



S.I.D.: abbreviation for a “ship in distress” (source: “The Maquis” by James Crocker et al, DSN2)

S.R.B.: registry for “Serenidad Royal Barque” (source: *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH)

S.S.P.: abbreviation for the ship registry “Serenidad System Patrol” (source: “The Wages of Vegeance” by Nomad, OAD)

S.T.C.: abbreviation for “Starfleet Training Command”

S-2 graf amplifier: developed by the Orion, Metarius, for the *Wish-Kill* in 2266; it allows for a D-7 battlecruiser equipped with it to achieve a speed equivalent to warp factor 10 (source: “Runner” by Steven Dixon, OAB)

S-2 graf units: the Klingon equivalent to Federation warp engines (source: “The Time Trap” by Joyce Perry, TAS1)

S-2A graf drive units: *K'tinga* battlecruisers use third generation S-2A graf drive units for propulsion (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

S-indifferent: an extremely common Vulcan blood type (source: “The Choice” by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

S/FAB: abbreviation for “Starfleet/Federation Arbitration Board” (source: *The Day They All Came Home* by Linda McInnis, OAF)

S'jaei: an Andorian female; in 2287, she was a personnel officer aboard the *Enterprise-A*, holding the rank of Lieutenant; she was a good friend of Gretchen Jaeger (source: *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

S'Kal: a Romulan male; a sub-commander in the Romulan Imperial Fleet; a lover of the Lady Vetara (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

S'Klar, Commander: a Romulan male; the captain of the Romulan stormhawk *T'Charr* in 2290; he was romantically involved with Centurion Tyana; due to a lab accident, the entire crew fell victim to the metagenic blood catalyst T'oraq had developed (source: “Never Forget” by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

“S'rael”: pseudonym for the Vulcan S'Terek while on Hellguard (source: “To Hell (guard) and Back” by Linda McInnis, OAD)

S'rall: a Vulcan female; in 2295, she held the rank of Commander and was the captain of the scoutship *Sargon*; in 2296, the *Sargon* was assigned to Chekov's fleet (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

S'rann: a Romulan male; Romulan ambassador to the United Federation of Planets from 2274 until 2290; he was present at the formal Federation Council hearing following the Whalesong Crisis (source: “Masks” by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

S'reeta: a young Andorian female; one of Vetara's henchmen in 2295; killed by Miguel; he slashed her throat from ear to ear; Vetara stumbled across her body while fleeing from Miguel in the clone lab (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

s'relen: a strong tranquilizer used by the Romulans (source: “Never Forget” by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

S'Tarin: a Romulan female stationed aboard the Romulan stormhawk *T'Charr* in 2290; due to a lab accident, the entire crew was falling victim to the metagenic blood catalyst T'oraq had developed, his ship had been defeated in battle against the *Cooper* and the *Enterprise-A*,

so in an attempt to hide their involvement in the death of the colonists on that world, the Romulan stormhawk *T'Charr* engaged its warp engines right above the surface of Sarnac, causing the star to go nova, but the *Cooper* and *Enterprise* escaped destruction (source: “Never Forget” by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

S'Tarn: a Romulan male; a mercenary in the employ of Tumak, who works for the House of Durit; he and his eleven associates gang-raped Vixis; in retribution, they were all killed by Valias (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

S'teed, M.D.: an Betelguesian male; a physician aboard the *Enterprise-B* since 2294 (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

S'tera: a Romulan male; one of Vetara's henchmen in 2295; killed by Miguel (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

S'Terek: half-Vulcan, half-Orion male; he had reddish hair and golden flecks in his eyes; in 2261, he chose to go to Hellguard and study the society which had developed there; his reports were of great value in understanding the workings of the Empire, particularly in noting how proximity to the Federation has affected those left on Hellguard; his partner, Scopal, was an experienced veteran of several such observations; since it was S'Terek's first field assignment, it was thought best to have him be with someone who had a great deal of past experience to draw on; S'Terek was sterile and not subject to the rigors of *pon farr*; his cover was nebulous, and allowed him much freedom; he was positioned in the Old City, a maze of alleys and warrens where children grow up without supervision and crime flourishes; he was considered a ‘jack of all trades’; one of those trades was delivering babies, particularly for women who do not want it known that they are to give birth; Scopal had found a place within the Consulate, as a servant to one of the consuls; apparently his biological drives were kindled by the change in planetary conditions; he attacked the consul, one Szarin R'el'ikian, the daughter of an influential house on Hellguard; he was killed, but not before he had impregnated the consul; Scopal's crime and subsequent death were known quickly all over the Old City, and S'Terek merely had to put in a word with one of the servants in the House R'el'ikian, and when the time came, the consul showed up at his place of operation; the child Scopal fathered was Saavik (Szarin R'el'ikian died during the birth from a wound inflicted upon her by a traitorous centurion); Saavik was raised in S'Terek's warren and trained to survive in the Old City, as any Ch'forrah born there would; Vulcan's position was not to interfere; when Saavik approached adolescence (and became a danger to the warren because her beauty would have brought attention to them), S'Terek called for her rescue via subspace transmitter; Commander Spock of the *Enterprise* was sent by Starfleet (at the request of the Vulcan Science Academy) to get the child and S'Terek; unfortunately, S'Terek had already been killed by the Romulan Centurions who had detected his subspace messages; Saavik and Spock escaped; the child was reared in boarding schools and by Spock's great aunt; (source: “To Hell (guard) and Back” by Linda McInnis, OAD)

S'Teron, Sub-Commander: the executive officer of the Romulan stormhawk *T'Charr* in 2290; due to a lab accident, the entire crew fell victim to the metagenic blood catalyst T'oraq had developed (source: “Never Forget” by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

S'Thaupi: the “beyond-state” of Vulcan meditation (source: “Victory” by Mark Henrie, OAA)

Sa': *plqaD* expression for a Klingon rank equivalent to “Admiral” or “General,” depending whether it is used by the Imperial Fleet or Army (source: *The Klingon Dictionary* by Marc Okrand, TSfS)

Sa'be': *plqaD* Klingonese term for an "admiral's woman" (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaul, OAJ)

Saarvan: a Vulcan male; a linguistic theorist whose theories were taught at the Vulcan Science Academy in 2240 by Amanda Grayson; he returned to teach the subject for her during Christmas 2240 so that she could spend time with Sarek, Spock and her family in Minnesota as a favor to his old classmate, Sarek (source: "A Family Holiday Surprise" by Selek, Saidicam, and T'Lea, OAA)

Saavik: half-Romulan, half-Vulcan female born in 2261; she is the daughter of Szarin R'el'ikian, a female Romulan consul who could take on any centurion in the Legion and leave him a whipped cur, or dead, and of Scopal, a Vulcan Science Academy observer (see "**Scopal**"); she was raised in the warrens of the Old City on Hellguard by S'Terek, Scopal's partner (see "**S'Terek**"); she only knew him as S'rael, a master pickpocket who trained her to survive on the planet; he had named her Tiki, but as she grew older, S'Terek gave her a message from her mother who told her her real name; she was rescue from Hellguard by Spock as she approached adolescence; S'Terek was killed by the centurions who wanted his subspace transmitter; received thought-control lessons from Spock; Spock once remarked that "her Vulcan-Romulan admixture makes for a very volatile personality," and that she was not ready for command (Admiral Kirk had disagreed, citing the volatile nature of the Andorians who were considered ideal Starfleet cadets); although she graduated in 2283 with a major in Command, she has a minor in Science; while stranded on the Genesis Planet with the animated body of Spock, during the onset of his *pon farr*, she tried to link with the Vulcan's mind and found nothing but animal instincts; rather than allow the animal drive to overwhelm him, she allowed him to take her; after Spock's body was reunited with his mind, she found it difficult to face her mentor; she had mixed feelings about James Kirk—she admires his tactics, but dislikes how he allows his emotions to color his command decisions; she idolizes Spock as her mentor, but her relationship was strained when she allowed Spock's mindless body to mate with her; she cares for Hikaru Sulu as a friend, but not as a lover; she was in love with David Marcus, and when he was killed, she put on a Vulcan "mask" and took months before dropping the barrier; she remained on Vulcan as Kirk and his command officers made their voyage home in the Klingon Bird of Prey *Kr'anya*; she received an assignment at the Starfleet building on Vulcan to serve as one of its security officers; later, as a lieutenant commander, she returned to the *Enterprise* in late 2284; during the Kelvan War in 2285, she served as Captain Riley's executive officer; following the Kelvan War, she transferred off the *Enterprise*; in 2286, she was assigned to the U.S.S. *Hathaway* as its exec under Captain Paul Freeman; they did not get along; she lasted six months, then was assigned to a number of ships in various positions: tactical officer, navigator, helm officer, science officer, security chief; she even did a stint as Assistant Chief Engineer; unfortunately, she never lasted more than eighteen months with any commander; during that time, she was relieved of duty nine times for insubordination; she actually stood before two formal boards of inquiry, but apparently intervention from Captains Spock and Kirk had spared her career on those two occasions; in December 2294, she was assigned to the U.S.S. *Enterprise-B* with the understanding that this was her last chance; she could either behave, or be court-martialed; while there, Spock determined that she was concealing something; a mindmeld revealed that she carried the *katra* of David Marcus; she finally chose to release her former lover, and has since become a model officer; in 2296, she became Executive Officer of the *Enterprise-B* (source: "To Hell (guard) and Back" by Linda McInnis, OAD, *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK; *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS; "You Are Not Alone" by Chris Dickenson, OAF; *In Harm's Way*

by d. William Roberts, OAG; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Sabak: a Klingon male; a warrior of ancient times; his armor is revered by the Klingon people (source: "The Sword of Kahless" by Richard Danus & Hans Beimler, DSN4)

Sabak's armor: a revered Klingon artifact (source: "The Sword of Kahless" by Richard Danus & Hans Beimler, DSN4)

saboteurs: those who interfere with production, work, etc., in a plant, factory, project, etc. as by enemy agents during wartime or by employees during a trade dispute; Klingons and Romulans often serve as saboteurs in their efforts to thwart the expansion of the Federation; a garrison left behind on Stradia following the invasion of that planet destroyed a number of plants newly reconstructed; they were eventually discovered and eradicated (source: "Out of the Ashes" by Ann Zewen, OAD)

sabre bear: a Klingon ursinoid found on Kang's Summit on the Klingon home world Kazh (Q'onoS) (source: "In Purgatory's Shadow" by Ira Behr & Robert Wolfe, DSN5)

Sacred Chalice of Rixx: a revered Betazoid artifact, although to many it appears to be an old, moldy pot (source: "Haven" by Tracy Tormé & Lan Okun, TNG1; "Manhunt" by Terry Devereaux, TNG2)

Sacred Thumbs of Hnisto: a Kzinti epithet which Harcourt Mudd uses on occasion (source: "Mudd's Passion" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

Sadalsuud: see "**Beta Aquarii**"

Sadat, U.S.S., NCC-1121: an escort-class vessel; under the command of Commander Penda Uhura from 2276 until 2283; only escort vessel attacked in the past thirty years; from mid October 2278 until mid December, the *Sadat* was in orbital space dock, getting repairs and refitting its old style engines; in 2279, the *Sadat*, while still under the command of Uhura brought to the Kzinti Patriarchy a medicine developed by the Federation to cure an outbreak of plasma plague that had almost destroyed Kzin; once the planet's population had been saved, the old Patriarch himself had chosen to join the United Federation of Planets, and once again, old enemies had become fast friends (source: "Escort Service" by Linda McInnis, OAE; *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Sadie Hawkins Dance: an ancient school tradition dating back to the middle 20th century wherein females will invite males to accompany them to a dance; still practiced at Starfleet Academy (source: "The Game" by Susan Sackett et al, TNG5)

Sae-gol: a user-friendly computer language used by Federation programmers (source: "Persephone's Dance" by Mike Bagneski, OAB)

Safe Haven-class SpaceDock: a type of orbital station, absolutely enormous, well-lit; resembles a Christmas tree ornament; possesses a massive space door which allows ships to enter and exit; capable of housing several starships at a single time (including *Excelsior*-class starships); Earth had one placed in orbit in 2275; some starbases are *Safe Haven* SpaceDocks (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE; *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS)

"safe" tribbles: tribbles which have had their reproductive cycle negated (source: "More Tribbles, More Troubles" by David Gerrold, TAS1)

safes: all Federation starships contains safes for the use of their crew in each crewman's quarters; in 2267, Kirk's combination was 6-2-3-1 (source: "This Side of Paradise" by D.C. Fontana, TOS1)

safety control: there is a safety control which will contain the matter/antimatter reaction chamber for two seconds; if the field is ruptured, the reaction chamber and its contents must be jettisoned immediately before the safety control fails (source: "That Which Survives" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS3)

Sagittarius Arm: one of the spiral arms of the Milky Way galaxy; it lies between the Sun and the center of the galaxy in the direction of the constellation of Sagittarius, behind Klingon territory (source: *daviddarling.info* website)

sahsheer: crystalline forms which grow with such rapidity that they appear to be alive; native to the Andromeda galaxy; the Kelvan Kelinda spoke of them as a Human would a rose (source: "By Any Other Name" by Jerome Bixby, TOS2)

Saint Andrew's Flag: symbol of the Russian Navy (source: "What Navigators Do" by Patricia Wright, OAB)

Saint George's Cross: see "Cross of Saint George"

Saint James, Stacey, Lieutenant Commander: a xenophilic Terran female; a security officer stationed at the Starfleet Maximum Security Detention Center on Alcatraz, assigned in 2283 to interview Maltz; instead, she had sex with him (source: "Questions" by Nomad, OAF)

Saius: a Romulan male; a saboteur on 113 Cancri VII (source: "The Price of Peace" by Randall Landers, OAB)

Saj: native to the Klingon Home world Qo'noS, these lizard-dogs are deadly predators, one of the most lethal hunters in the galaxy; if injured, they have been known to resort to scavenging for food (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

Sak, Wilver: a Klingon male surgically altered to appear and register as Human on casual sensors; a Klingon "mole" aboard the *Hyperion*, Pernod Nichol森 and his companion, Steve, quickly determined he was a Klingon spy; M'Benga quickly determined he was indeed a spy, not from any examination, but because his physical had been certified by M'Benga a whole week before M'Benga himself had come aboard the *Hyperion* (source: "A Motley Crew" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Sakai's Withdrawal: a classic maneuver in the Kobayashi Maru scenario (source: "It's Not Fair" by Richard Dyke, Lisa Evans & Rob Morris; OAA)

Sakar: a Vulcan male; scientist of some galactic renown (source: "The Ultimate Computer" by Laurence Wolfe & D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

Sakata, _____: a Terran male of Japanese extraction; the security officer aboard the *Enterprise* in 2275; held the position of Security Chief after Chekov left to serve aboard the *Lexington*, died during a mission prior to Chekov's brief return (source: The Daystrom Project by Nomad, OAD)

sake: a Japanese alcoholic beverage made from fermented rice; usually served hot; Guinan brought some aboard the *Excelsior* in 2295 when she became the manager of the forward recreation room (source: "Ashes" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

Sakuro's disease: a very rare illness resembling leukemia; one can receive a vaccine to prevent contraction; it can be treated if caught in time, but is always fatal if not treated; the first stage of the disease has no major symptoms other than irritability; the second stage of the disease is a high fever and the self-destruction of red blood cells; the third stage is indicated by respiratory problems and delirium; the fourth stage is coma and, soon thereafter, death (source: "Metamorphosis" by Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

Salaarn: a Dianasian male; one of the members of the Citizen's High Council of Dianas's government (source: *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

Saladin-class destroyers: similar to the scout-class vessels, there is only one warp engine attached to the saucer section by a single pylon; heavily armed; introduced in 2245, this class of vessel is primarily used to patrol borders, especially the Barrier, the Neutral Zone and the Organian Treaty Zone (source: *Starfleet Technical Manual* by Franz Joseph, TOS)

Ship's Dimensions:

Length: 242 meters, **Width:** 127 meters, **Height:** 60 meters

Ship's Complement:

Officers: 20, **Crew:** 180

Weaponry:

Phasers: 3 banks of 2 cannons

Photon Torpedo Launchers: 2 tubes

Saladin II-class destroyers: up-rated version of the *Saladin*-class destroyers, equipped with a newer warp engine attached to the saucer section by a single pylon; heavily armed; introduced in 2271, this class of vessel is primarily used to patrol borders, especially the Barrier, the Neutral Zone and the Organian Treaty Zone; most vessels of this class are retrofitted *Saladin*-class destroyers (source: "Oath of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD)

Ship's Dimensions:

Length: 269 meters, **Width:** 148 meters, **Height:** 62 meters

Ship's Complement:

Officers: 22, **Crew:** 193

Weaponry:

Phasers: 3 banks of 2 cannons

Photon Torpedo Launchers: 2 tubes

Salar: a Vulcan male; one of Sybok's students; his mother passed away, giving Sybok the opportunity to "help" him "release his pain" (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

Salayna, U.S.S., NCC-1774: a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser; in 2285, during the Kelvan War, it was part of Task Force Four and one of the first ships rescued by Task Force Six (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Saldono, Tomàs: a Human male, native to Serenidad; a young officer of the Serenidad Royal Guard; during the 2275 invasion, he avoided being killed by the occupation forces, but was later caught by a Kh'myr patrol after making love with his girlfriend (Isobel Montez, whom the Klingons killed); they used the mind-sifter on him and learned the locations of the emergency armory and shelter which the resistance was using; after they garnered what information they needed, he was killed by Mord with a disruptor pistol (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

Salem: an ancient Terran community where the Megans had congregated only to be burned as witches and warlocks (source: "The Magicks of Megas-tu" by Larry Brody, TAS1)

Salieri, Amadeo, Ensign: a Human male of Italian extraction; an *Enterprise* security officer in 2274, killed by the Gorgons on Gamma Persei VI in 2274 (source: "Gorgon's Lair" by Diane Doyle, OAD; *Barrafluda* by Diane Doyle, OAD)

Salik: protagonist in a series of Vulcan children's stories; in one story, he was marooned on an icy world named Va'arik ("the planet of crystal beauty") whereupon he was taught the peace that logic brings

by a fantastic creature known as a “shimeron” (source: “A Crystal Clear Problem” by Rowena Warner, OAD)

Salish: a Human male, medicine chief of the Amerinds of Epsilon Aurigae IV; he was deposed by James Kirk, but after Kirok's departure, he regained the position (he had been taught how to use the asteroid deflector by the *Enterprise* landing party); when the Kzinti invaded their planet, he led the resistance fighters (source: “The Paradise Syndrome” by Margaret Armen, TOS3; “The Beggar's Tooth” by Randall Landers, OAE)

Sally Ride: a Mark VI shuttlecraft aboard the *Enterprise-B* (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Salos: sister planet of Axanar, a major source of dilithium for the Federation and Orion pirates (source: “The Salos Sellout” by Thomas Harden, OAB)

Salt Vampires: see “M113–Salt Vampires”

salutes: various races have their own unique salutes/greetings; Starfleet officers, however, do not salute one another; see “**Capellan salute**,” “**Romulan salute**” and “**Vulcan salute**”

salvage rights: a legal tradition honored throughout the galaxy; any ship without a living crew may be regarded as abandoned and may have claimed laid upon it by whomever finds it first (source: “The Ship” by Hans Beimler et al, DSN5)

_____, **Sam: 1)** a Terran male; an employee of Plexicorp in 1986 (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH) **2)** a Human male, miner on Janus VI who was relieved by Schmitter (source: “The Devil in the Dark” by Gene L. Coon, TOS1); also see “**Ellis, Sam**” and “**Kirk, George Samuel, Jr.**”

Samaara, U.S.S., NCC-1765: a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser; in 2285, during the Kelvan War, it was assigned to Task Force One; unlike most of its fellow ships, it survived until Task Force Six arrived (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Samak: a Vulcan male; in 2229, an employee at the Vulcan Embassy in San Francisco; one of two individuals responsible for preparing for state dinners hosted by the Vulcan Embassy, the other being T'Evra (source: “The Logical Choice” by elise, OAA)

Samno, _____, Yeoman: a burly Human male; an *Enterprise* crewman who, under orders from Lieutenant Valeris, murdered Chancellor Gorkon in 2293; he was later killed by Valeris (source: *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyer et al, TUC)

sample bags: Starfleet landing party personnel often carry sample bags with shoulder straps for the collection of specimens (source: “The Enemy Within” by Richard Matheson, TOS1)

sample container: a cylindrical container used to store scientific or medical samples (source: “Operation: Annihilate!” by Stephen Carabatsos, TOS1)

sample pouch: see “sample bags”

Samson, “Doc”, Lieutenant: a Human male; Chief Engineer of the *Shenandoah* in 2264; Commander James Kirk barely tolerated him, and he barely tolerated James Kirk, although the commander thought him to be one of the most talented engineers in the fleet; died on the return trip to Earth with the *Shenandoah's* bridge suffered explosive decompression (source: “Spider's Lair” by Randall Landers, OAA; *Boy Scout* by Ann Zewen, OAA)

Samson, U.S.S., NCC-543: a Starfleet *Cochise*-class destroyer assigned to the dreadnought Dominion's patrol group; in 2284, Commander Janet Rachelson was named as its captain; in 2285, Lieutenant Commander Shaun Kelsey was serving as its second officer when it was attacked and virtually destroyed during Starfleet's first encounter with the Kelvan invasion armada; Rachelson was

killed, and Kelsey assumed command; he managed to get the *Samson* back into Federation space along with a disabled Kelvan fighter ship (source: “Captain's Bars” by Nomad, OAF; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

San Francisco: a city on the coast of California, Terra, site of Starfleet Command Headquarters (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

San Francisco Bay: body of water next to which lies San Francisco (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

San Francisco Bay Shuttle Terminal: a shuttlecraft terminal with capability of handling three shuttlecraft landings every five minutes (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

San Francisco Giants: a baseball team still playing in the 23rd century (source: *Boy Scout* by Ann Zewen, OAA; *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

San Francisco Naval Yards: construction site located on Earth where the components for starships are made; the starships are assembled from these parts in orbital spacedocks in geosynchronous orbit over the city (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS; *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

San Francisco Register: a 20th century newspaper, based in San Francisco; Admiral James Kirk noted while in Earth's past (in December of 1986) that the headline was “Nuclear Arms Talks Stalled—Geneva Summit in Doubt”; it also seems to have been noticed by Doctor Leonard McCoy who comments that it was amazing that mankind survived (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

San Marcos: sister city of Castillo Nuevo on Serenidad; located on the continent of Cordoba; depopulated by a neutron bomb attack during the third Klingon attempt to takeover Serenidad; Starfleet constructed a starbase on that site in 2276 (source: “The Cost of Freedom” by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD; *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaul, OAJ)

Sanchez, Diego, Ph.D.: a Human male; one of the scientists working on Diego Shengmin's energy project (source: “An Issue of Identity” by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Sanchez, Luis, Commander: a Human male, native of Serenidad; Primary (Captain) of the Royal Guard of Serenidad; betrayed Don Fernando Morales de la Vega, then King of Serenidad, leading to the king's death at the hands of the Klingons during the first Klingon takeover attempt of Serenidad; he himself was killed by the Klingon Commander Kyr when he objected to Kyr's assault on Princess Teresa (source: “The Wages of Vengeance” by Nomad, OAD)

Sanchez, Morisa, Ensign: a Human female; a security guard aboard the *Enterprise* while under Pike's command; in 2264, she was “changed” into a vampire by Akia; she helped Akia board a shuttlecraft, but died after killing J.M. Colt (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knaul and Nomad, OAA)

Sanchez, Raul, M.D.: a Human male of Latino extraction with brown hair and brown eyes; a doctor who often performed autopsies aboard the *Enterprise* from 2266 until 2270; in 2267, he treated Spock and McCoy after their encounter with the Freesians; by 2276, he had ended up as a surgeon at Starfleet Sector One General Hospital (source: “That Which Survives” by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS3; “The Kenederis Incident” by Jim Ausfahl, OAB; “Only So Much” by Cathy German, OAB; *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

Sandara: a star system which exploded approximately 5900 BC; this star was noted by the Chinese as a nova in 1006 AD (SN 1006 in the

constellation Lupus, 4894 lightyears from Sol); 38 survivors fled the system and eventually settled on Platonius; see **"Platonians"** (source: "Plato's Stepchildren" by Meyer Dolinsky, TOS3)

sandbats: see **"Manark IV-sandbats"**

Sanders, _____: a Human male; *Enterprise* engineer from 2273 until 2274 when he was electrocuted by the Thrith Mask Parasite (source: "Masks" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

Sanders, Belle, Ensign: a Human female; a science officer aboard the *Cooper* in 2290; member of the landing party to Sarnac III to investigate the deaths of all the colonists there (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

Sanders, Marilyn, Lieutenant: blond-haired Human female; worked in Starfleet Logistics, Chief of Inventory Accounts office from 2269 until 2276; majored in accounting at Starfleet Academy, but minored in starship engineering; she investigated Commander Montgomery Scott's acquisition of 1,600,000 credits worth of parts (which he had taken to make some 'minor' repairs on the *Enterprise* after the Serenidad Tragedy); closely resembles Elaan, the Dohlman of Elas, so much so that they could be mistaken for twins; resigned from Starfleet in 2276 so she could take Elaan's place on the throne of the Tellun star system (with the agreement of Elaan—who wished to remain on Earth—and Private Investigator Ari bn Bem—who was paid a bundle by Elaan and the Elasian and Troyian governments for procuring 'Elaan') (source: "Parts Is Parts" by Randall Landers & Linda McInnis, OAE)

Sandol: a Vulcan male; one of Sybok's students; bondmate of T'Kli (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

Sandoval, Elias: a Human male; leader of the Omicron Ceti III colony; he was restored to excellent health by the spores (source: "This Side of Paradise" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

Sandrak: a yacht piloted by Lystra Davis and Spock during the 2254 running of the Antares Two Million (source: "Victory" by Mark Henrie, OAA)

Sandro: a Vulcan male; gardener of Spock's estate (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

sandwich: a hand-held meal named for the Earl of Sandwich who invented it; still served in the 23rd century (source: "The Trouble with Tribbles" by David Gerrold, TOS2)

Sanololen: an alien male of an unknown species encountered on Yeltsin V by Peter Kirk and Commander Uhura while they were arresting Harry Mudd; Mudd was cheating Sanololen at cards, and he and his Nausicaan henchmen were thwarted in their attempt to kill Mudd, Kirk and Uhura (source: "Lawful Warrant" by Rob Morris, OAL)

Santana, Alejandro: a Human male; native of Serenidad, he became a member of the Serenidad Council in 2275, following the Serenidad Tragedy; his daughter, Lucinda, was killed by the Klingons (source: "Teresa" by Nomad, OAE)

Santana, Lucinda: a Human female; a native of Serenidad, she had been attending Alcalá University when the Klingons invaded Serenidad a third time; she was taken to the palace where at least a dozen of the Kh'myr raped her until one of them cut her throat; her father was appointed to the Serenidad Council (source: "Teresa" by Nomad, OAE)

Santiago, Maxim: a Human male, extremely tall, brown skinned male ensign with frizzy black hair; in 2266, held rank of ensign and was an expert in the geological sciences; before serving on the *Enterprise*, he had served on the *Yorktown* along with Lieutenant Onozuka who was also on the *Enterprise* (source: "Muraviov's Law" by Diane Doyle, OAB)

saplin: a curare-like drug; the thorns of the Gamma Trianguli VI pod plant are coated with a substance similar to saplin but at least a thousand times stronger (source: "The Apple" by Max Ehrlich, TOS2)

Sapril: a Vulcan male; one of Sybok's students (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

Sar 6: tall, blond Eminian male; Anan 7's assistant on Eminiar VII; his son, Sar 7, ended up joining Starfleet in 2285, during the Kelvan War, and served with honor until his death in 2294 (source: "A Taste of Armageddon" by Robert Hamner & Gene L. Coon, TOS1; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Sar 7: an Eminian male; a tall, blond-haired man from Eminiar VII; his father had been the assistant of Anan 7; Sar 7 joined Starfleet in 2285, during the Kelvan War; he earned several commendations for new design implementation; in 2294, he held the rank of Lieutenant Commander and served as the *Enterprise-B*'s Chief Engineer until his death a few weeks later in battle above Alpha Tucanae IV (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

_____, Sarah: a Human female, native of Serenidad; one of the Serenidad Royal Guard and a resistance fighter during the third Klingon invasion of that planet (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

Sarajuddin, Priya, Ph.D.: a Human female; one of the Gamma Persei VI research base's exobotanists; in 2273, she helped identify 320 new species of plants, 20 of which have no counterparts on any other Federation world (source: "Gorgon's Lair" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

Saratoga, U.S.S., NCC-1937: originally commissioned as a *Soyuz*-class frigate, in 2273, the ship was refitted as a *Miranda*-class heavy frigate; in 2275, the ship was under attack from a Romulan ship; it was only the actions of its helm officer, T'Sidra, that the ship managed to escape destruction; in 2283, the ship, under the command of Captain Shoop, was immobilized by the Whalesong Probe; from 2285 until 2292, the ship was involved in post-Kelvan War mop-up missions; in 2294, it was assigned the duty of escorting the science ships *Glenn* and *Lowell* to investigate the wreckage from a Promellian cruiser discovered by the *Enterprise-B* during its search for the *Jenolen* (source: "False Colors" by Ann Zewen, OAE; *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH; *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Sarek: a Vulcan male; born in August 2165 in the city of ShiKahr on Vulcan; he served the Vulcan government for over twenty years as a technical attaché, and later a cultural attaché on Betazed and Rigel IV; Vulcan's ambassador to the Federation; in 2172, Sarek was bonded to his first bondmate, a Vulcan princess named T'Rea; in 2200, Sarek entered his first *pon farr*; in 2207, the Federation had a major confrontation and conflict with the Orions; peace was negotiated by Sarek and the Orioni Worldlord Tren while Captain Soo Chi avoided attacking the woefully inadequate Orion forces; following the peace treaty, Sarek was rushed back to Vulcan for his second *pon farr*; in 2214, Sarek underwent his third *pon farr*; in 2221, Sarek underwent his fourth *pon farr*; unbeknownst to Sarek, Sybok was conceived; T'Rea had her bond to Sarek annulled; in 2222, Sybok was born to T'Rea in Gol; Sarek learned of the child's existence years later; in 2223 was appointed Vulcan's ambassador to Earth and the Federation; has a brother, Silek; does not know how to swim; almost drowned in 2229 in San Francisco Bay; he proposed to Amanda Grayson a few months later, and married her in September; he returned to Vulcan some time thereafter; in 2230, Sarek underwent his first *pon farr* with Amanda; on the last day of his fertility, a sperm sample was collected for later fertilization; in 2231, Amanda was successfully impregnated with Sarek's sperm via artificial

insemination; in 2232, Spock, son of Sarek and Amanda, was born in ShiKahr on Vulcan; in 2239, Spock underwent the Kahs-wan in the L-Langon Mountains; soon thereafter, T'Rea mind-raped an adept at Gol, and was forced to commit suicide; her son, Sybok, was taken in by Sarek as his own son; in 2240, Sarek served as an instructor in advanced computer programming at the Vulcan Science Academy when he wasn't negotiating treaties for his government, but he was reappointed Senior Ambassador later that year; in 2249, Sybok left Vulcan (Sarek was on Altair at the time, and upon his return declared Sybok *klee-fah-tu*) and Spock left Vulcan to apply at Starfleet Academy; it was the last time he spoke with Spock for eighteen years; in 2266, he successfully negotiated peace between the Federation and the Gorn; in 2267, he underwent heart surgery aboard the *Enterprise* while en route to the Babel planetoid conference of that year; during that cruise, he made peace with his son, Spock; he has much pull with Starfleet, and is privy to top-secret Starfleet reports; he represented Kirk and his officers before the Starfleet/Federation Arbitration Board in 2283; to accomplish this, he was given Voice of Vulcan by T'Pau; he won an acquittal for all of the officers except for Admiral James Kirk who received a demotion to Captain and who was given command the starship, U.S.S. *Enterprise*, NCC-1701-A; Sarek returned to Vulcan where he taught the Set Dynamics of Negotiations to a first year Diplomatic Sciences class at the Vulcan Science Academy; in April 2295, he was being transported by the *Excelsior* to the Klingon colony world, Korvat, where he was to meet with Chancellor Azetbur of the Klingon Star Empire to discuss the merger of the Federation and the Klingon Empire; the talks were never held due to an outbreak of plague on Korvat; died in 2369 from Bendii's Syndrome; Spock was off Vulcan at the time, locked in the battle of his life on Romulus, the Ch'forrah home world (source: "Reminiscing" by SeleK, OAA; "A Family Holiday Surprise" by SeleK, Saidicam, and T'Lea, OAA; *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF; "Journey to Babel" by D.C. Fontana, TAS1; "Contempt of Council" by SeleK, OAF; *The Day They All Came Home* by Linda McInnis, OAF; *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ; "I Never Said Goodbye" by Nomad, OAI; "Sarek" by Peter S. Beagle, TNG3; "Unification" by Michael Pillar et al, TNG5)

Sargasso Sea of Space: see "Delta Triangle"

Sargon: one of the Arret Energy Beings; he was from a different faction than Henoch and was married to Thalassa; while he was using Captain Kirk's body, Henoch decided he would kill Sargon while in Kirk's body; Henoch's treachery failed, and he was forced to flee by Sargon; Sargon and Thalassa released themselves into eternity together following one final embrace (source: "Return to Tomorrow" by John Kingsbridge, TOS2)

Sargon, U.S.S., NCC-504: a *Saladin*-class destroyer later up-rated; in 2295, it was under the command of Commander S'rall and in 2296, it was assigned to Fleet Captain Chekov's fleet (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

sark: a Klingon equinoid ridden by warriors, especially while hunting (source: "Pen Pals" by Hannah Shearer & Melinda Snodgrass, TNG2)

Sarn, Lieutenant j.g.: a dark-skinned Vulcan male; Communications Officer of the U.S.S. *Hood* in 2259 (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

Sarnac: a class-G5V main sequence star with twelve planets, relatively near the Romulan Neutral Zone; its third planet was class M; in an attempt to hide their involvement in the death of the colonists on that world, the Romulan stormhawk *T'Charr* engaged its warp engines right above the surface of Sarnac, causing the star to go nova, but the *Cooper* and *Enterprise* escaped destruction; the nova converted the star Sarnac to a gaseous plasma cloud surrounding a small, dull core; the outer six planets, now without a primary to orbit, were wobbling

along in their orbital planes, and soon assumed new orbits around the smaller core (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

Sarnac III: a class M planet with a Federation agricultural colony established in 2267; has two moons; a friendly, Earth-like world, lush and green, without any hazardous microbes, bacteria or diseases of any kind; it was stricken by a Romulan-created metagenic blood catalyst, killing its population of 30,000 men, women and children within two days; Doctor Morris sent out a warning to all vessels not to approach Sarnac III under any circumstances; the *Cooper* was bound by Starfleet orders to investigate and found a Romulan on the surface of the planet, allowing them to determine that the Romulans were behind the incident; the Romulan stormhawk *T'Charr* then attacked the *Cooper*, and was closing in for the kill when the *Enterprise* arrived and saved the day; in an attempt to hide their involvement in the death of the colonists on that world, the Romulan stormhawk *T'Charr* engaged its warp engines right above the surface of the star Sarnac, causing the star to go nova (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

Sarnac III – bat-emu: a winged creature half a meter in height with large, liquid eyes; a curious mixture of bird and mammal; its coat was something that is not quite fur and not quite feathers; the animal's plumage was gorgeous; iridescent, reflecting every color of the spectrum; the species is now extinct as its home world was destroyed (see "Sarnac") (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

Sarnac III blood catalyst: developed by the Romulans as a bioweapon; similar to a biochemical produced by a Rigelian plasma plague; airborne; very unstable; not even classifiable as a sub-virus (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

Sarpeidon: a class M planet destroyed when its star, Beta Niobe, went nova; the planet was inhabited by a humanoid race who did not develop interstellar travel; they fled the pending nova by going back into Sarpeidon's past (source: "All Our Yesterdays" by Jean Lisette Aroeste, TOS3)

Sarpeidon slang, Post Renaissance era: the expressions when translated are very similar to that of late 17th century England, Terra (source: "All Our Yesterdays" by Jean Lisette Aroeste, TOS3)

angler: pickpocket

boung: purse worn by either sex

cove: man

coxcomb: an effete braggart

cutpurse: a thief who steals purses by cutting the belts or straps from which they hang

fop: an overdressed pretentious man, one who affects airs

gull: (n) a dupe (v) to dupe someone

henchman: one who assists another in wrongdoing

leech: a physician who uses leeches for healing patients

limbered: punished on a rack

livery: a servant's uniform

mort: a low class female

mountebank: a charlatan

rum: bad or stupid

shoulder-clapper: a law officer

Sarpeids: humanoid inhabitants of Sarpeidon; they developed time travel as a method of escaping their forthcoming doom and escaped

into their past (source: "All Our Yesterdays" by Jean Lisette Aroeste, TOS3)

Sarthel: a Vulcan male; the chemist that first chemically isolated and studied a long-lived radioactive substance, uranium; Sarthel is the Vulcan equivalent of Terra's Marie Curie (source: "Call from a Duck Blind" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Sas-a-shar: see "Vulcan's Forge"

Sasek: a Vulcan male; a distant cousin of Sarek; married to T'Pel (source: "Yesteryear" by D.C. Fontana, TAS1)

Sasev: a Vulcan male; the ambassador to Earth before Sarek; he retired in 2224 (source: "Reminiscing" by Selek, OAA)

Sassani, Anthony "Tony": a Human male; son of Rear Admiral Sassani, born in 2262; once the subject of a Kzinti kidnap plot in 2271 (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Sassani, Rear Admiral: a Human male; Chief of Strategic Technology from 2268 until 2280 (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Satak, Captain: a Vulcan male; commanding officer of the Vulcan-crewed *Intrepid* when it was destroyed by a space-amoeba (source: "The Immunity Syndrome" by Robert Sabaroff, TOS2)

satellite: anything which orbits a larger body; heavy cruisers are capable of placing satellites into orbit, and to destroy the Blastoneurons on Deneva, the *Enterprise* placed a string of 210 trimagnesium-and-tritium-burning satellites in orbit 72 miles above Deneva (source: "Operation: Annihilate!" by Stephen Carabatsos, TOS1)

satellite control: the control room which launches and controls satellites (source: "Operation: Annihilate!" by Stephen Carabatsos, TOS1)

Satok: a Vulcan male born in the 2270's; by the 2290's, he had become an intelligence officer for the Vulcan Security and Intelligence office known as V'Shar (source: "Gambit" by Naren Shankar et al, TNG7)

Saturn (Sol VI): a gas giant 60,000 kilometers in diameter (9.41 times larger than Earth); it has a spectacular ring system and seventeen moons; Starfleet Academy uses the area around the planet as a flight range for its cadets (source: "One of Our Planets Is Missing" by Marc Daniels, TAS1; "The First Duty" by Ron Moore & Naren Shankar, TNG5)

Saturn NavCon: a navigational control station in orbit above Saturn; it monitors the Starfleet Academy Flight Range (source: "The First Duty" by Ron Moore & Naren Shankar, TNG5)

Saturnius: a galaxy-renowned nightclub on Titan (the major moon of Saturn); all of its employees are scantily clad (source: "Mudd's Women" by Stephen Kandel, TOS1)

Saturnius harem girls: lasciviously adorned (actually, unadorned would be more appropriate) harem girls of a famous nightclub on Titan, a satellite of Saturn (source: "Mudd's Women" by Stephen Kandel, TOS1)

satyr: a mythological half-Human, half-goat creature; Lucien appeared to the crew of the *Enterprise* as a satyr; another Megan child also appeared as a satyr (source: "The Magicks of Megas-tu" by Larry Brody, TAS1)

saucer section: see "primary hull"

saucer separation: in the event of an emergency, many Starfleet vessels can jettison their stardrive units (second hulls) and the primary hull (saucer section) can land relatively safely on a planet's

surface on the three landing gear stored within its lower decks (source: *Starfleet Technical Manual* by Franz Joseph, TOS)

sauna: even though most starship's have shower-saunas in the crew quarters, most starships, including the science ships, have a large sauna for a communal steam (source: "The Lesson" by Randall Landers, OAE)

Saunders, Cheryl M., Commander: a Human female with blond hair; from 2270 until 2274, Assistant to the Chief of Intelligence and Security (Admiral Yves Gervais) at Starfleet Headquarters; she and her husband John often met James Kirk and Lori Ciani at social functions; in 2274, following her husband's death, she was assigned to be the security chief of Starbase 27; she survived the first attack on that planet, and held that post until her death; she and James Kirk had become lovers; they had seriously discussed entering into a marriage contract when in October 2277, Tanith Brok, daughter of the Director of Barrier Alliance Consortium, kidnapped Cheryl as bait to capture James T. Kirk, whom she blamed for the death of her father; she sent Kirk instructions on where to meet for her release; but of course, Tanith Brok had already beheaded Cheryl Saunders by the time Kirk had gotten the message, and Kirk barely escaped the same fate himself (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD; "Is Yet Revenge" by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaue, OAE; Bloodlines by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaue, OAJ)

Saunders, Jeremy "Jerry": a Human male; the colonial governor of the planet Merindol; a former Starfleet officer, he had been the first officer on the *Excalibur*; he resigned in 2263 (before the M-5 incident) and married the ship's chief medical officer and settled on Merindol; he has three sons from a previous marriage (source: "The Ride of the Valkyries" by Nicole Comtet, OAB)

Saunders, John, Commander: a Human male; from 2270 until 2273, assigned to Starfleet Headquarters as Assistant to the Chief of Logistics; in 2274, he requested and was assigned to temporary duty aboard the U.S.S. *Tarquin* to fulfill a prerequisite for Command Training (he needed twenty more star-hours); he perished when the *Tarquin* was attacked by Orion pirates (the *Tarquin*, though victorious, took a plasma torpedo strike which destroyed four decks on the primary hull, killing over a hundred of its crew, including Saunders) (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Saunders, Laura: a Human female; the wife of the planet Merindol's governor; an old friend of Leonard McCoy; she attended Old Miss with him; a former Starfleet officer, she had been the chief medical officer on the *Excalibur*; she resigned in 2263 (before the M-5 incident) and married the ship's first officer and settled on Merindol (source: "The Ride of the Valkyries" by Nicole Comtet, OAB)

Saunders, Tim: a Human male, born in 2255; the son of Jeremy Saunders and his first wife; a bit of a rebel; in 2269, he was a member of the Merindol motorcycle gang "The Valkyries" but helped Spock, Sulu, Uhura and Palmer avoid an unpleasant confrontation between a motorcycle gang and the police; he loaned Spock, Uhura, Sulu and Palmer a pair of motorcycles, and the four *Enterprise* officers rode off literally into the sunrise; the motorcycles were repaired and restored and returned to Saunders; his involvement with this escape convinced him that he wanted to apply to Starfleet Academy and specialize in Intelligence (source: "The Ride of the Valkyries" by Nicole Comtet, OAB)

Saurian brandy: an alcoholic beverage; a potent liquid usually sold in a long-necked, amber bottle; the "evil" Kirk created by the transporter accident above Alpha 177 demanded it of McCoy; one of Scotty's favorite drinks; it can be mixed with Orion crème de cacao and *draka* nut oil syrup to create a dessert liqueur which compliments chocolate and Orion coconut nicely (source: *Boy Scout* by Ann

Zewen, OAA; "The Enemy Within" by Richard Matheson, TOS1; "Journey to Babel" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2; "Contact" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB; *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knaue, OAJ)

Saurian flu: see "Saurian influenza"

Saurian influenza: a rhinovirus which affects Saurians, Gorn and Humans; very virulent and contagious; more severe than Terran influenza viruses; symptoms include a fever of 40° Celsius, inflamed throats, chest congestion, increased pulmonary and respiration rates; very similar in most respects to Terran influenza (source: "The Price of Peace" by Randall Landers, OAB; "Gorgon's Lair" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

Saurian virus: a fatal disease for which a cure does exist; the same cure also works on Auroral Plague (source: "Albatross" by Dario Finelli, TAS2)

Saurians: an intelligent race of lizards; very able, excellent space officers; they learned to communicate in many Earth languages, and have a complicated vocal language of their own (English is childishly simple for them to learn); have upright, erect posture; are capable of surviving in a number of environments (not dependent on oxygen, they can survive in methane, nitrogen, and for brief periods of time, chlorine); valuable in space exploration because of their high intelligence and enormous strength (due to four hearts); first contacted in 2268, they joined the Federation in 2269; they usually serve on ships with Gorn, Vulcans and other lifeforms which require higher-than-Earth-normal temperatures (source: *The Making of Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Susan Sackett, TMP)

Sausalito: an area of the Terran city of San Francisco; in the past, it was a separate city and the site of the Maritime Cetacean Institute (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

Savar, Captain: a Vulcan male, served as commander of the starship *Renegade* (source: "Hunter" by Randall Landers, OAB)

Savior: Jesus Christ is considered the Savior by Terran Christians; however, other planets use the term for others; Stavos Keniclius is regarded as a savior by the Phylosians as he saved their lives (source: "The Return" by Steven Dixon, OAF; "The Infinite Vulcan" by Walter Koenig, TAS1)

"Savior, The": a device of The Collective used to convince the population of 892-IV that the Son of God had returned; the device was actually an android capable of directing energies from the Collective in order to perform miracles; the fraud was revealed when Gaius Jacob shot "The Savior" whom he considered a fraud (source: "The Return" by Steven Dixon, OAF)

Savonn: a young Vulcan male born in 2355; he grew up to be a servant at Sarek's estate on Vulcan (source: *Until the End of Time* by Nicole Comtet, OAI)

Sayana: a Vaalian female; she was in love with Makora, but was not allowed to couple with him until Vaal was defeated (source: "The Apple" by Max Ehrlich, TOS2)

Scalos: a class M planet polluted by massive volcanic eruptions; inhabited by a humanoid people known as Scalosians; the resulting pollutants contaminated the water, causing the Scalosians to be hyperaccelerated; they literally live a lifetime within a few days; the planet is current quarantined by the Federation (source: "Wink of an Eye" by Arthur Heinemann, TOS3)

Scalosians: the humanoid race inhabiting the planet Scalos; they have been hyperaccelerated and live a lifetime within a few days; they suffer from infertility as well as are extremely susceptible to cellular damage; Captain Kirk mated with Deela, producing a son, who himself

sired a son, giving hope to the Scalosians (source: "Wink of an Eye" by Arthur Heinemann, TOS3)

scanners: a network of sensor devices, the results of which are synthesized by the computer into coordinated output; the scanners of a starship are operated by the science officer, the navigation officer or the communications officer; other scanners include hand-held devices (such as tricorders); Gary Seven's scanner was a green cube which pulsed with light; scanners are not specific; they are designed to collect all available information about any and everything; see "aft scanner," "bioscanners," "charting scanner," "mediscanner," "microscanner," "molecular imaging scanner," "navigation scanner" and "sickbay diagnostic scanner" (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peeples, TOS1; "Assignment: Earth" by Art Wallace, TOS2; *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

scanners, biomed: see "bioscanners"

Sceelar: a Meonian exploration ship; commanded by Taleena in 2273 (source: "Upon Golden Tears" by Pamela J. Corsa, OAD)

schastleevo: a Russian goodbye, roughly meaning "good luck!" (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

schastleevo ostavat'sya: a Russian goodbye, roughly meaning "stay lucky!" (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

schematics: diagrams or plans of instrumentation, electronics, duotronics, and the like (source: "The Naked Time" by John D.F. Black, TOS1)

Schirra, U.S.S., NCC-641: an *Oberth*-class vessel that had been completely obliterated by a Klingon attack; since it had been the second *Oberth* destroyed in as many years (the other being the *Grissom*), Starfleet made the decision to retrofit all *Oberth*-class science survey ships with weapons such as photon torpedoes; the Federation news services had a field day criticizing the decision, but Admiral Cartwright had stood firm (source: "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

Schmitter, Biff: a Human male killed by the Horta just before the Enterprise's arrival at Janus VI (source: "The Devil in the Dark" by Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

Scholar: an ancient Yang man who was the guardian and interpreter of the sacred Yang documents (such as the Constitution of the United States, the Declaration of Independence and the Bible); see "Omega (Eridani) IV" (source: "The Omega Glory" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS2)

Schrecklich Trail: a challenging ski trail in Mount Danner in the Centaurian Rockies on Centauri VII; Chekov and his girlfriend skied on that trail in 2272 (source: "Ski Vacation on Centaurus" by Diane Doyle, OAC)

Schwarzenberg, Helmut, Lieutenant: a Human male with many years' experience as an Academy instructor; in 2278, he was assigned as Chief Science Officer and the senior Sciences instructor for the cadets aboard the *Enterprise* during various training cruises; he was regarded as a bit of a hard-nosed ass to the cadets he was responsible for training (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

Science Academy Museum: see "Vulcan Science Academy Museum"

Science and Technology Today: a science news program on the Federation News Network (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

science computer: located in the computer core, one of the computers among the computer banks of a heavy cruiser-class starship (source: "The Balance of Nature" by Jeffrey Woytach, OAD)

science laboratories: there are 14 on a heavy-cruiser-class starship; they can solve any number of tasks required of them, including the manufacture of large quantities of inorganic "precious" gems such as diamonds, rubies, sapphires and emeralds (source: "Catspaw" by Robert Bloch, TOS2; "The Deadly Years" by James Harmon, TOS2)

Science Laboratory 2: a laboratory aboard the *Enterprise*, in 2274, it was used to investigate Chekov's paralysis; on *Constellation*-class vessels, this laboratory is equipped to examine large objects within a variety of atmospheric, gravitational and luminary conditions as well as provide a containment field around those objects (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM; "Gorgon's Lair" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

Science Laboratory 4: a laboratory aboard the *Enterprise-A* where Peter Kirk and Laurel McCutcheon worked in 2287 while en route to Dianas (source: *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

science officer: any individual aboard a starship who performs scientific investigations upon the various phenomena encountered by a starship's crew; the chief science officer is the individual ultimately responsible for all the scientific endeavors aboard a vessel (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

science station: a console aboard starships which consolidates information and data using sensors, scanners, and the library computer for analysis; most starships have one science station or library computer station; the *Excelsior*-class has three (source: "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

Science 1: a science station aboard *Excelsior*-class starships; usually the chief science officer is stationed here (source: "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

Science 2: a science station aboard *Excelsior*-class starships; usually the assistant chief science officer is stationed here (source: "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

Science 3: a science station aboard *Excelsior*-class starships; usually a low ranking science officer is stationed here (source: "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

science-survey ships: vessels (including the *Oberth*-class variant *Mercury VII*-type ships) dedicated to "going where others have gone before"; usually there are a high number of civilians serving aboard these vessels; see "**Mercury VII-type science-survey ships**" (source: "Ad Astra Per Aspera" by Randall Landers, OAE)

scientific colony: a colony designed to conduct scientific investigations (source: "Gorgon's Lair" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

scientific exploratory ship: a small Federation vessel with accommodations for a crew of ten; they are designed to conduct preliminary probes of recently charted worlds; the U.S.S. *Ariel* was one such vessel (source: "The Eye of the Beholder" by David Harmon, TAS1)

Scientific Federate: an engineering trade journal (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Scipio, U.S.S., NCC-553: a Starfleet *Cochise*-class destroyer; in 2285, the ship was assigned to Task Force Six; this ship was destroyed by the Kelvan Third Armada (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Scira: a Skorr male; in 2285, the Starfleet chief of personnel (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Sconn: a Vulcan male; noted scientist who is the director of a secret weapons project being conducted in Lab 3 on research space station BLB-0 BGN-5 (source: "Ad Astra Per Aspera" by Randall Landers, OAE)

Scopal: a Vulcan male; an experienced veteran of the Vulcan Science Academy, Special Service branch; he had completed many observation missions; in 2261, he was assigned to accompany S'Terek to Hellguard because it was thought best to have S'Terek be with someone who had a great deal of past experience to draw on (it was S'Terek's first mission); Scopal, according to calculations, was past the age where the biological drive would have been a problem; Scopal had found a place within the Consulate as a servant to one of the consuls; apparently his biological drives were kindled by the change in planetary conditions; he attacked the consul, one Szarin R'el'ikian, the daughter of an influential house on Hellguard; he was killed, but not before he had impregnated the consul; Scopal's crime and subsequent death were known quickly all over the Old City, and S'Terek merely had to put in a word with one of the servants in the House R'el'ikian, and when the time came, the consul showed up at his place of operation; the child Scopal fathered was Saavik; the mother died at birth; see "**Saavik**," "**S'Terek**" and "**Vulcan Science Academy, Special Services Branch**" (source: "To Hell(guard) and Back" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

Scorbinus: formerly a colony of Catulla but became member of the Federation in 2269; Ambassador Rad, the Catullan ambassador, claims that world would not even be on a star chart if it weren't for Catulla; Ellen Conroy, a nurse Chekov was involved with during a brief shore leave, had unwittingly exposed the navigator to Rigelian Fever who then infected most of the crew of the *Enterprise* (source: "Rigelian Fever" by Diane Doyle, OAB)

scorcher: an energy weapon capable of burning its targets (source: "Blood Oath" by Peter Allen Fields, DSN2)

Scorpan, Trader: a Vulcan male; one of the galaxy's greatest explorers; his portrait adorns the Great Hall at Starfleet Command (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

scotch: a type of alcoholic beverage (whiskey); it's Scotty's favorite drink (source: "By Any Other Name" by Jerome Bixby, TOS2)

scotch, Glenfiddich: Scotty's favorite brand of scotch; it's usually watered at smaller bars, and is very expensive to purchase (source: "Parts Is Parts" by Randall Landers & Linda McInnis, OAE)

Scotland the Brave: a bagpipe melody; in 2287, Scotty used this tune to keep away hostile Yarnt and in so doing unintentionally signaled the *Enterprise* (source: "The Pearl" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

Scott, Aileen: a Terran female; the grandmother of Montgomery Scott, and a brilliant engineer herself, she was the daughter of Franklin Briggs, of Lemoyne-Briggs transformer and Briggs Field Generator fame; she chose to stay earth-bound to care for Scotty when he needed it; Scott, in turn, moved out of starship duty for a while to care for her towards the end of her life; in conjunction with Montgomery Scott and Dimetrius Aiglekdos, she developed a new approach to handling the fields of warp drive that greatly increased the maximum attainable warp velocity; her home was located on the side of a hill in a modest dwelling that was developed into a bomb shelter during the Eugenics war; Scotty and many of his Scottish acquaintances referred to her as the Grand Dame since her death; had a Bible that was an old electronic hypertext that in 10 languages, including Scotch Gaelic; before she died, she placed it in a box with trititanium casing and gave it to Dr. Dimetrius Aiglekdos to give to Scott; killed when hit by surface vehicle while leaving the Mercantile; she requested that after her death that her ashes be placed in an

escape orbit (source: "By the Back Door" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA; "A Change of Heart" by Jim Ausfahl, OAH)

Scott, Glenna: a Human female; sister of Montgomery Scott; married under a five year contract to Teague Preston who fathered a son (Peter Preston) and a daughter (Jessie Preston); since Peter's death, none of the Scott clan (including Glenna) has spoken with Montgomery Scott (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* novelization by Vonda McIntyre, TSfS; "Dead to Me" by Rob Morris, OAI)

Scott, Montgomery "Scotty": brown-eyed Human male; born November 27th 2222; stocky, although in later years quite overweight; he had dark brown hair which began graying in 2271; serial number SE-197-514; his BellComm code is 13-MS-405-365C; a native of Aberdeen; he is fond of women, but much fonder of machinery; an avowed atheist; from 2254 until 2257, the youngest engineering instructor (a full professor, no less!) at Starfleet Academy; in 2258, he served as a Starfleet advisor to a few mining companies, and oversaw their cargo ship operations from time to time (once toured the Deneva freighting line base); became Pike's chief engineer in 2259; an instructor at the Academy for many years, he never applied for a shipboard posting until Pike's chief engineer had been promoted and reassigned, and he asked for the posting and got it; served as Chief Engineer of the *Enterprise* from 2260 until 2275 (as a lieutenant in 2260 until 2265, as a lieutenant commander from 2266 until 2270, and as a commander from 2270 until 2275); from 2271 until 2273, he spent 18 months redesigning and refitting the *Enterprise* from a *Constitution* to a *Constitution II*-class vessel, and was slated to be Captain Willard Decker's executive officer as well as Chief Engineer; during this hiatus between missions, he also volunteered to be the godfather of Penda Nyota Uhura's child, even to be the father, if Uhura wanted, even though he was not the father; but Uhura miscarried and lost the child; Uhura has never forgotten his compassion, and has a special relationship with him as a result of this; served as Academy instructor and Starfleet designer from 2275 until 2283; in 2276, he requisitioned 1,600,000 credits worth of parts to repair the *Enterprise* after the Serenidad Tragedy; has held the rank of captain in Starfleet since 2283; following the incidents involving Genesis and the Whalesong probe, he returned to serve aboard the *Enterprise* from 2286 until 2291 as chief engineer; in 2291, he did not trust Peter Kirk's presence aboard the *Enterprise-A* and spied on the ensign during his probationary assignment to the ship; he was ready to retire in 2293, and even bought a boat; he was recalled for the Klingon peace envoy mission, and aided in solving Councillor Gorkon's murder; in 2294, he hitched a ride aboard the *Jenolen* for Norpin V (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA; *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA; "By the Back Door" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA; *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS; "Contact" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB; *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP; "What Are Friends for?" by Ann Zewen, OAC; "Parts Is Parts" by Randall Landers & Linda McInnis, OAE; "Interlude" by Rowena Warner, OAE; *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE; *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyers et al, TUC; *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

"Scotty": nickname of Montgomery Scott (source: "The Corbomite Maneuver" by Jerry Sohl, TOS1)

"Scotty, Mister": name Ari bn Bem called Montgomery Scott (source: "Bem" by David Gerrold, TAS2)

Scotus, Commander: an Orion pirate who had negotiated the purchase of a Klingon D-7 battlecruiser; the ship was modified for cargo and named *Wish-Kill*; he and his ship were captured in 2266

after an attack on the Federation destroyer *Okinawa* (source: "Runner" by Steven Dixon, OAB)

scout ships: ships designed for exploration and not for battle; the Federation has a large number of scout ships of various types, and most of these carry a relatively large crew (see "**Hermes-class scout ships**" and "**Oberth-class scout ships**"); some scout ships are designed to accommodate a single individual or perhaps two or three (see "**scout ships, one man**") (source: *Starfleet Technical Manual* by Franz Joseph, TOS; *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS; "More Tribbles, More Troubles" by David Gerrold, TAS1)

scout ships, one man: ships designed to serve one occupant on an exploratory, mapping or trading mission; the trader Cyrano Jones pilots one (source: "More Tribbles, More Troubles" by David Gerrold, TAS1)

scouter-gig: a common name for a hydrosled (source: "The Ambergris Element" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

scouting party: often two or three officers beamed down to examine a potential landing site (source: "Bread and Circuses" by Gene Roddenberry & Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

scramble: to encode a signal (source: "No Place Like Home" by Nomad, OAC)

screens: a deflector device; most are actual physical grids laid out on the hull of a ship to diffuse the strength of energy weapons, however some are energy screens; some are designed to confuse sensors; see "**deflectors**" (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

scrolls, Aquan: the ancient records of the Aquans are kept on scrolls in watertight containers (source: "The Ambergris Element" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

scurry: Romulan name for a rodent (source: "Rites of Passage" by d. William Roberts, OAB)

Se'le'ya: Vulcan expression meaning peace and prosperity; it is the root of Mount Seleya's name; see "**Seleya, Mount**" (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

sea foilage: the Aquans of Argo gather sea foilage for food, referring to the contents of their nets as "edibles" (source: "The Ambergris Element" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

sea monster: see "**Argonian Sur-snake**"

Sea of Clouds: a plain on the surface of Luna (source: "Valiant" by Ron Moore, DSN6)

Sea of Fire: a molten sea on the surface of Alpha Andromedae III (source: "Barrafluda" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

sea torches: a special type of light that glows underwater, carried by undersea landing parties; sometimes called "aqua lanterns" (source: "The Ambergris Element" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

sea-buffalo: proto-mammals native to Chrysalis somewhat like a cross between a grouper and a sea-lion; they are monotremic marsupials, though, laying eggs and nesting with them; once born, the young are tucked into a pouch with a dual nipple combination, one providing oxygen from the father's lungs and the other providing a nutrient milk; the females serve as protectors and are twice as likely to attack divers; they look like fish with big pectoral fins, which they use to maneuver their newborns into the pouch; Ariel Cord thinks they look like the Terran coelacanths; quite large, weighing over four hundred kilograms (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

Seagall, Marti: a Human female; a reporter for Intergalactic News Service; she and her cameraman used a high-powered holographic system to get the live images of the funeral services of Princess Teresa Morales de la Vega Ruiz-Mendoza McCoy, the late monarch of Serenidad (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Sealalta (Gamma Lupi): a blue B3 V main sequence star with one class M planet; system is 260 lightyears from Sol (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*, "Trapped" by Pamela Corsa, OAB)

Sealalta III: a class M planet similar to Vulcan in climate; Spock once visited the planet as a lieutenant under the command of Captain Pike (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*, "Trapped" by Pamela Corsa, OAB)

Seals, Kevin, Commander: a Human male; commanding officer of Epsilon Eight (source: *Klingons* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

seaquakes: seismic disturbances under the surface of the sea (source: "The Ambergris Element" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

"Search for Intelligent Life in the Universe, The": a series of articles written by Rose Osborne detailing her time aboard the *Enterprise* (source: "Comeuppance" by Cathy German, OAB)

search party: a detachment of security officers engaged in search and rescue operations for missing crew or items needed (source: "The Practical Joker" by Chuck Menville, TAS2)

Search Party 7: the detachment of security officers who rescued McCoy, Uhura and Sulu from the maze generated by the ship's rec room computer when it had been adversely affected by a cloud of subatomic particles (source: "The Practical Joker" by Chuck Menville, TAS2)

Seat of the Urbanity: the highest ranking member of the Urbanity (city) (source: *The Dorian Solution* by Holly Trueblood, OAD)

Sebuk: a Vulcan male; a staffer at Research Base 1853 which disappeared in 2262 while trying to generate a small, stable wormhole; a mathematician and shuttle pilot; he was flying Surreal to Vulcan when the base disappeared (source: "A Serpent In Eden" by Jim Ausfahl, OAD)

second officer: the third in command aboard a Federation vessel; Xon was the second officer of the *Cooper* from 2275 until 2283 (source: "Ad Astra Per Aspera" by Randall Landers, OAE)

secondary power boost: a feature of the current transporter technology; in case of a power failure or a decrease in power, a secondary power supply provides a boost of power to the transporter to insure safe transport (source: "Booby Trap" by Ron Roman et al, TNG3)

secondary propulsion system: see "impulse engines"

section: 1) in astrogation, an area equal to 1/20th of a sector (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TwoK); see "quadrant, pre-2290 system" **2)** part of a regulation (see "Starfleet Regulations") **3)** part of a deck of a starship (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

section 14: area of space near Gamma Hydrae; see "quadrant, pre-2290 system" (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TwoK)

section 15: area of space near Gamma Hydrae; see "quadrant, pre-2290 system" (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TwoK)

section 139: see "Starfleet Regulations"

section 430: see "Starfleet Regulations"

section 567: see "Starfleet Regulations"

section 804: see "Starfleet Regulations"

section C4: the section of Deck 5 of *Constitution* heavy cruisers in which the senior officers' quarters are located (TOS)

section C5: the section of Deck 5 of *Constitution* heavy cruisers in which the junior officers' quarters are located (TOS)

Section 31: it must be understood that this is a secretive division of Starfleet; it is never mentioned or discussed by anyone ever; the "black operations" group exists outside the sphere of influence of Starfleet Intelligence, which deals with threats to the security of Earth, and later the United Federation of Planets; its operating authority stems from an obscure provision of the Federation constitutional charter — Article 14, Section 31, from which they derive their name — that makes allowances for bending the rules during times of extraordinary threats; while the original intent may have been to give Starfleet personnel some leeway when it comes to unusual or extreme circumstances, some Federation Council and Starfleet officials have taken it a step further and secretly created a standing organization able to respond to any threat, preemptively if need be; they defy the principles of the Federation in order, supposedly, to protect them; Yves Gervais is one of its senior staff members; they had planned the death of James T. Kirk, but it had not gone exactly according to plan; Starfleet Intelligence had detected the presence of the Nexus; they had seen to it that the flight plan of the El Aurian refugees intersected its meandering course through the galaxy; they had seen to it that the *Enterprise-B* had been seriously unprepared for its maiden voyage; they had seen to it that no other ships would be in the sector; they had expected that the *Enterprise-B* would also be destroyed by the Nexus, ridding the Federation of James T. Kirk as well as that annoying starship engineer Montgomery Scott and Kirk's protege, Pavel Chekov; John Harriman's death would have chilled Admiral Burgess Harriman's relationship with Starfleet; Admiral Bill Smillie would have resigned in disgrace; and while it hadn't gone exactly as planned, the results were nearly as good; they were simply disappointed that so many of those alien refugees survived (source: "Extreme Measures" by David Weddle & Bradley Thompson, DSN7; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

sector: 1) in astrogation prior to 2290, an area equal to 1/50th of a quadrant (20 cubic lightyears); sectors can be further divided by letters of the alphabet (which indicate its position in relation to the galactic plane) or into sections; see "quadrant, pre-2290 system"

Sector 2: see "Quadrant 1, Sector 2"

Sector 5: see "Quadrant 9, Sector 5"

Sector 9: see "Quadrant 11, Sector 9"

Sector 10: see "Quadrant L12, Sector 10"

Sector 12: see "Quadrant L12, Sector 12," "Syran III" and "Tryllias"

Sector 12: see "Quadrant 4, Sector 12"

Sector 16: see "Quadrant 6, Sector 16"

Sector 22: see "Quadrant 8, Sector 22"

Sector 23: see "Quadrant 9, Sector 23"

Sector 30: see "Quadrant 9, Sector 30"

Sector 31: see "Quadrant 9, Sector 31"

Sector 109-A: the *Enterprise* was on a general star-mapping route through this sector in 2269 (source: "First Class" by Caroline Kummer, OAB)

Sector R-3: see "Quadrant 9, Sector R-3"

Sector R-4: see "Quadrant 9, Sector R-4"

Sector R-13: see "Quadrant 11, Sector R-13"

Sector Z-6: see "Quadrant 9, Sector Z-6"

Sector General: there is a Federation hospital station located in each sector, including Earth (source: "Drink Deeply" by Nomad, OAA)

Sector 2 General: a hospital located on Merindol (source: "The Ride of the Valkyries" by Nicole Comtet, OAB)

Security: the division of Starfleet responsible for the security of a starship and its crew; there is a forty percent mortality rate among Starfleet security forces stationed on starships (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

security access code: a code phrase designed to restrict access to computer operations and/or files; each individual aboard a starship has a unique access code of their choosing (source: "*Ad Astra Per Aspera*" by Randall Landers, OAE)

security alert: see "General Quarters"

security board: the helm-navigation console has an array which indicates tampering with ship helm, navigation and weaponry systems (source: "Mirror, Mirror" by Jerome Bixby, TOS2)

security chief: the head of the security section of a Federation starship or base (source: "The Devil in the Dark" by Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

security clearance: access of certain data requires a security clearance level; both Starfleet officers and civilians must employ their clearance levels in order to access data, even for projects they are actively developing (source: "*Ad Astra Per Aspera*" by Randall Landers, OAE)

Security Clearance Alpha Grade One: one of the highest security clearances a Starfleet officer can have (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

security combat gear: worn by Starfleet security officers since 2271, this gear provides additional protection for security personnel; it includes a helmet, chest plate, elbow and knee pads, shin guards; standard dress during landing party duty for security personnel since its introduction; worn on occasion by non-security personnel (especially on ships with a limited number of security personnel) (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP; "The Beggar's Tooth" by Randall Landers, OAE)

Security Condition 3: see "General Quarters, Security Condition 3"

Security Condition 4: see "General Quarters, Security Condition 4"

security confinement field: a forcefield used to restrain prisoners (source: "Mirror, Mirror" by Jerome Bixby, TOS2)

security cover: a forcefield which surrounds a penal planet to prevent its inmates from escaping and from being rescued by outside forces (source: "Dagger of the Mind" by S. Bar-David, TOS1; *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyers et al, TUC)

security guard: any officer or crewman assigned to the security division can be referred to as a security guard (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

security officer: any officer who serves in the security section may be referred to as a "security officer"; in Starfleet, security officers often refer to themselves by their code number during red alert; e.g. "Security 054" (source: "The City on the Edge of Forever" by Harlan Ellison, TOS1)

security room: the Romulan term for their brig (source: "Masks" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

security scan logs: by 2290, both Medical and Security scans the number of crew aboard a starship every two hours; if someone manages to come aboard, they'd only have that amount of time before the security and med scans report an incongruity to the main computer unless the infiltrator/intruder has an accomplice already on

board that has disabled the computer logs (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

security section: a department aboard most Federation starships; located on Deck 7 on *Excelsior*-class starships (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

security squad: several security guards, heavily armed and with heavy-duty tricorders (source: "Oath of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD)

security team: three or four security guards, armed with phaser twos (source: "Masks" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

Sedola: a scientific outpost manned by Vulcans of unusually high telepathic abilities who had chosen to exile themselves from Vulcan so that they might practice a method of open communication that was just one step short of group consciousness; the outpost was located on a moon orbiting the third planet of GX Andromedae; the moon, outpost, and all personnel were destroyed when attacked by an invading Kelvan ship while Spock was attempting to convince the scientists to assist in Federation negotiations with the equally telepathic Rycherians (source: *No Cold Wind* by Ann Zewen, OAB)

Seekar: a Traxian male; part of Sheera's resistance fighters in 2274 (source: *Traxus* by Amanda Cassity, OAD)

Seekers of Laughter and Thrills: a Lodahli caste comparable to Terran clowns or jesters (source: "A Serpent In Eden" by Jim Ausfahl, OAD)

Seekers of Wisdom: a caste of Lodahli who only speak in questions; they are a celibate caste (source: "A Serpent In Eden" by Jim Ausfahl, OAD)

seetos lagon: a Klingon dish akin to Terran potato salad, except served warm (source: *The Star Trek Cooking Manual* by Mary Ann Piccard, TOS)

Segh vav: *plqaD* Klingonese term for "the parent race"; refers to the Kh'teb (like Kor), the Kh'yrvlo (like Mara), and the Kh'fjin (like Koloth) (source: "Oath of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD)

sehlat: a Vulcan ursinoid predator, fur-covered with six inch fangs; easily domesticated as a pet (source: "The Killer Instinct" by Phillip Mucha, OAA; "Journey to Babel" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2; "Yesteryear" by D.C. Fontana, TAS1)

Sehume: an Illyran female; bald with backswept, pointed ears; like all Illyrans, wore a voder which would drop her voice to a lower frequency so that most humanoids could understand her; as an adolescent, was headstrong, spoiled, and used to getting her own way; child prodigy who is extremely bright even by Illyran standards; in 2262, was being transported to Vulcan to study at the Vulcan Science Academy but did not wish to go there; it is likely that she sabotaged the astronavigation system of Captain Smith's ship, *Charlemagne* during its attempt to transport her to Vulcan; when Captain Pike's *Enterprise* began transporting her to Vulcan, she stole the shuttlecraft, *Copernicus*, to escape; during that escape attempt, the Orions kidnapped her and tried to collect a ransom from her father, Nehoeheh, that he refused to pay; Chief Engineer Scotty and Lieutenant Jose Tyler helped her escape from the Orions; when she returned to the *Enterprise*, she was much more willing to go to Vulcan; was more interested in practical matters than most people of her race, including her father, who were more interested in theoretical disciplines; Scotty said that he could probably train her to become a good engineer in six months (source: "Illyran Princess," by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

seismic disturbances: earthquakes and seaquakes are seismic disturbances; they are indicative of movement along the tectonic

plates of a planet (source: "The Ambergris Element" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

"selected": a term used by the thralls on Triskelion which indicates that a pair of thralls have been chosen by the Providers to bear children (source: "Gamesters of Triskelion" by Margaret Armen, TOS2)

Selek: the name Spock chose to use when he was in Vulcan's past; he claimed to be the son of Sasek and T'Pel, distant cousins of Sarek (source: "Yesteryear" by D.C. Fontana, TAS1)

Selene: a town on New Yonada; just a short trip in a westerly direction by hovercraft from the capital; the direct route takes one across a corner of Yas Mirani (source: "Prisoners" by Donna Frelick, OAC)

Seleya, Mount: a Vulcan land feature; it is where some of the Vulcan masters, such as T'lar, reside in a temple; the temple was the point from which Surak delivered one of his most famous addresses to the warring clans of Vulcan (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSFS; *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

Self-defense Instruction: see "Physical Readiness"

self-destruct: a component of a device which is designed to destroy that device; the space probe Kukulcan sent to Earth was equipped with one; all Federation, Klingon and Romulan starships are equipped with them; the insectoid lifeforms of the pod ship self-destructed their ship (source: "Balance of Terror" by Paul Schneider, TOS1; "Let That Be Your Last Battlefield" by Oliver Crawford, TOS3; "Beyond the Farthest Star" by Samuel Peebles, TAS1; "How Sharper Than a Serpent's Tooth" by Russell Bates & David Wise, TAS2)

self-destruct device: there is a manual self-destruct device located in the warp engine core which can be armed to destroy the containment field of a starship's matter/antimatter engines, and thereby destroy the ship itself (source: "Beyond the Farthest Star" by Samuel Peebles, TAS1)

self-destruct sequence: a series of commands to be given to a computer to order it to initiate a ship's self-destruct device (source: "Let That Be Your Last Battlefield" by Oliver Crawford, TOS3)

Selik: a Vulcan male who lived 2000 years ago; a minor teacher and philosopher; a student of Surak and a contemporary; he argued that force used to repel aggressors in the course of self-preservation or the protection of innocents is logical when all other avenues have been exhausted (source: "The Medal" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Selipsis fungus: a particularly bland fungoid native to Trill (source: "The Emancipator of Trill" by D.G. Littleford, OAB)

Selis, Ensign: an Andorian male; a relief helmsman of the *Enterprise* from 2273 to 2275 (source: "The Last Survivor" by Nomad, OAD)

Selius: a Vulcan male; co-president of 113 Cancri VII after the Federation granted the colony its independence (source: "The Price of Peace" by Randall Landers, OAB)

Sellav, Lieutenant: an Andorian male; the science officer of the U.S.S. *Okinawa* from 2259 until 2266 when he was relieved of duty by Starfleet for his role in the crippling of the vessel (source: "Runner" by Steven Dixon, OAB)

Selmet: a Vulcan male; a cousin of Spock's family and a noted academician; one of a handful of Vulcan relatives who offered approval of the marriage between Sarek and Amanda; in later years, he suffered from Bendii's Syndrome; Sarek melded with him long enough to for Selmet to set his affairs in order (source: "Beating The Alternative" by Rob Morris, OAB)

seloh: Klingonese term for sex (source: "Sins of the Father" by Ron Moore et al, TNG3)

Seminov, Gennady Piotrovich: a Terran male; Russian scientist at the Russian Academy of Sciences who developed Seminov's Algorithm algorithm helped determine the ever changing Cochrane index of a region of space rather than depending on previous readings and allowed for more accurate calculations when plotting courses over great distances (source: "Delegate" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

Seminov's Algorithm: navigation algorithm developed by Russian scientist, Gennady Piotrovich Seminov; the algorithm helped determine the ever changing Cochrane index of a region of space rather than depending on previous readings and allowed for more accurate calculations when plotting courses over great distances; this algorithm had not initially been implemented on the *Enterprise's* computer during the ship's refit prior to the Second mission; Lieutenant Chekov wrote out the specifications for the task which were implemented by Ensign Tatiana Temnikova who had done it faster than Chekov expected (source: "Delegate" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

Senben, _____, Ensign: a Centaurian male; a Science Specialist aboard the *Enterprise-A*; in 2291, he was responsible for DNA cataloging during the first shift (source: *A Form of Redemption* by Rob Morris, OAG)

senceiver: the ultimate signal device, implanted in the heads of Starfleet command personnel, reserved for use in only the gravest of emergencies; top secret; a preliminary "tingler" signal precedes the actual "message" (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* novelization by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

Sendal: a Vulcan male; a Federation legal representative; a civilian specialist in legal structures; in 2296, he was placed aboard the *Hyperion* to help extricate Gogin from Dandrin IV without offending the Dandrini (source: "Guilt Gulper" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Sender of Lava: the Havatari name for their God (source: "Negotiating with Havatari" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

Sendet: a Vulcan male; in 2240, he was the head of the Linguistics program at the Vulcan Science Academy (source: "A Family Holiday Surprise" by Selek, Saidicam, and T'Lea, OAA)

Senecus: an Altairean male; an actor and playwright; in 2259, his theater company toured Chrysalis; Captain Jack Raintree was a big fan of the actor (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaul, OAA)

Seng, I.K.C.: a *K'yingab* battlecruiser; its name literally means "trouble" in *plqaDK* Klingonese; in 2276, it was attached to Admiral Khalian's first battle group and under the command of Commander Khurl (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

Senior Enforcer: title of the Caldonian official in command of a police cruiser (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

Senior Officers Nursing Home: a Starfleet facility for elderly officers needing assisted living (source: *Until the End of Time* by Nicole Comtet, OAI)

sensor: any device that responds to a stimulus, such as heat, light, or pressure, and generates a signal that can be measured or interpreted; probes, starships and starbases are equipped with hundreds and thousands of such devices which provide information to their crews (source: *St. Jude* website)

sensor anomaly: see "non-network sensory stasis"

sensor array: a bank of sensors (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

sensor beam: a concentrated sensor scan is referred to as a sensor beam (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peeples, TOS1)

Sensor Chief: a position aboard a Gorn starship; this individual is responsible for monitoring all sensors at all times (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

sensor desk: initially an off-hours project of Dimetrius Aiglekdos, but copied by others; it is a desk-and-chair system that senses the status of its owner and provides beverage and food based on its experience and sensor inputs; very popular in the 2250's at the Academy, but has waned into near obscurity (source: "By the Back Door" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

sensor drones: self-propelled sensor probes which are guided by a central unit (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

sensor maintenance: sensors must be routinely monitored and adjustments must be made to guarantee accuracy (source: "By Any Other Name" by Jerome Bixby, TOS2)

sensor network: a collection of sensor probes providing information to a central unit (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

sensor probe: a probe designed to seek out information of unknown areas and relay the information back to its source (source: "The Beggar's Tooth" by Randall Landers, OAE)

class one sensor probe: has the same number and type of sensors as a starship; when activated, they can be mistaken as one from long range; during the Kelvan War, Admiral Morrow had gathered them from everywhere and scattered them in the spaces between the real ships, programmed them for random operation, and thereby gave the Kelvan the impression that there were more defenders than there really were (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

sensor probe, Alcyone: an energy probe which invades electrical systems and engines; extremely sophisticated; can be used to deactivate systems via remote control (source: "The Corbomite Maneuver" by Jerry Sohl, TOS1)

sensor recalibration: the sensitive devices used to detect energies and objects must be recalibrated from time to time (source: "By Any Other Name" by Jerome Bixby, TOS2)

sensor webbing: used in the cover materials for most medical beds, it can detect the life readings of the beings atop it; Miranda Jones fashioned her cloak from the material (source: "Is There in Truth, No Beauty?" by Jean Lisette Aroeste, TOS3)

sentinels: the guards of Stratos, the Cloud City of Ardana; they are trained Troglytes, but blindly follow the orders of the Stratos City Dwellers (source: "The Cloud Minders" by Margaret Armen, TOS3)

Septimus: a Human male, native to the planet Tellus; a former senator, he was made into a slave because of his religious belief in the Son; once the Roman Empire was overthrown, he became the head of the new democratic government; he knew of the Starfleet Monitoring Post on his world; he was referred to as "Leader" during the revolution (source: "Bread and Circuses" by Gene Roddenberry & Gene L. Coon, TOS2; "The Return" by Steven Dixon, OAF)

Septimus Minor: a class M planet in Federation space; it was the original destination of the colony ship *Artemis* which disappeared in 2274 (source: "The Ensigns of Command" by Melinda Snodgrass, TNG3)

Sequoia National Park: a protected wilderness located in the Sierra Nevada mountains of Earth (source: *Boy Scout* by Ann Zewen, OAA)

Serenidad (Mu Herculis V): class M planet located 25.2 lightyears from Sol, composed of two continents (Dorado and Cordoba), rich in dilithium; its capital is Castillo Nuevo, located on Dorado, and its sister city is San Marcos, located on Cordoba; the Klingons have attempted to takeover the planet three times now, and have failed each time, solely because of Starfleet intervention; the Klingons eliminated the inhabitants of San Marcos with a neutron bomb attack during the third attempt to takeover the planet; one of its major tourists attractions is Trillo Park, located about four blocks south of the former site of the Klingon Embassy; Serenidad orbits Mu Herculis (also known as 86 Herculis), a class G5 sub-giant star; Serenidad has a binary moon system, and is the fifth planet in that system (source: "The Wages of Vengeance," by Nomad, OAD; "Oath of Vengeance," by Nomad, OAD; "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

Serenidad System Patrol: fleet of vessels owned by the planet Serenidad which patrolled their neutral system until 2275 when Serenidad was admitted into the Federation; vessels operated included *Verne* and *Saladin*-class ships (source: "The Wages of Vengeance," by Nomad, OAD; "Oath of Vengeance," by Nomad, OAD; "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

Serenidad Tragedy, The: in 2275, the Klingons invaded Serenidad, capturing the princess and brainwashing her husband into hating her; the life of the princess was spared as she was bearing a half-Klingon child which the Kh'myr Klingons planned to place on the throne, legitimizing their dubious claim to the planet (based on a document which Princess Teresa had been forced into signing under pain of torture); after the birth of the child, the princess was to be executed; the captain of the *Enterprise*, James Kirk, ordered his ship into the Serenidad system to save the life of Serenidad's Princess Teresa; upon his order, the Federation starship attacked and destroyed the Klingon ship *Targa*, unbeknownst to them, another Klingon vessel, the *Zoden*, stood nearby; it attacked and crippled the *Enterprise*, the *Challenger*, a *Miranda*-class starship, under the commander of Captain David Garrovick, attacked and destroyed the *Zoden*, meanwhile, in a desperate move, Kirk ordered the ship's phasers set on stun and fired at the Royal Palace and nearby city; his actions saved the life of the princess, but 203 of the crew of the *Enterprise* ended up hospitalized, 85 others perished; much of the planet Serenidad's population was affected by the Klingon invasion (the third such attempt in one year's time); the city of San Marcos was completely depopulated by a neutron bomb attack; one-half of the city of Castillo Nuevo was burned or otherwise destroyed; the royal palace was virtually destroyed (except for the area where the royal bed chambers were); the Federation rebuilt the city of Castillo Nuevo, rebuilt the palace, and established a starbase in the city of San Marcos; the *Enterprise* was reduced to the role of training ship; Captain Kirk received a "promotion" to Admiral and was assigned to Starfleet Academy to teach (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD; "Teresa" by Nomad, OAE; "Aftermath" by Nomad, OAE)

serjeant: a *Segh vav* term equivalent to "sergeant," a rank (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

Serpent of Xol, The: a legendary beast reputedly killed by Kahless some 1500 years ago (source: "The Sword of Kahless" by Richard Danus & Hans Beimler, DSN4)

service record: the complete profile of a person's service in Starfleet, containing important information like rank, training, status, serial number, ship assignment, awards and medals, commendations, as well as anything else pertinent to the individual's service, including reprimands (source: "The Lights of Zetar" by Jeremy Tarcher & Shari Lewis, TOS3)

“service, the”: a general expression for time spent in Starfleet or any other military organization (source: “The Conscience of the King” by Barry Trivers, TOS1)

servo: a multipurpose device used by Gary Seven, manufactured by those who trained him (source: “Assignment: Earth” by Gene Roddenberry & Art Wallace, TOS2)

servocomp: a computer that serves meals and beverages (source: “That’s What Friends Are for” by Ann Zewen, OAC)

servomotor: motor that produces a motion in a device; most robots are filled with servomotors (source: “Home Soil” by Robert Sabaroff et al, TNG1)

Sesek: a Vulcan male; bondmate of T’Lira (source: “A Family Holiday Surprise” by Selek, Saidicam, and T’Lea, OAA)

Sessek: a Vulcan male; renowned xenophysicist circa 2045 (source: *Starfleet Medical Reference Manual* by Eileen Palestine, TOS)

sessica: an Edoan flute-like instrument; the music Edoans play may be lively or romantic or plaintive; all of it relates to story-songs which tell the history of the player’s race or family (source: publicity materials for *Star Trek: The Animated Series* by D.C. Fontana, TAS)

Seth: a Vulcan male; T’Ariz’s bondsmate (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

Setnos: a Vulcan male; a direct descendant of Surak; developed *Kheile’a*, one of the Vulcan martial arts (source: “The Lesson” by Randall Landers, OAE)

Seton: a Vulcan male; renowned astrophysicist who discovered the phenomenon known as “Seton radiation” in 5459, Vulcan calendar (source: *Starfleet Medical Reference Manual* by Eileen Palestine, TOS)

Seton radiation: found in the upper atmosphere on Vulcan, due to the effects of radiation from 40 Eridani; this zone of radiation reflects much of that trinary star’s radiation from the planet; named for its discoverer Seton who recorded the phenomenon in 5459, Vulcan calendar; it is akin to the Van Allen belt of radiation above Terra (source: *Starfleet Medical Reference Manual* by Eileen Palestine, TOS)

“Sex Goddess of the Universe, The”: unofficial title held by Ariel Cord (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knaue, OAJ)

Seven, Gary: see “Gary Seven”

Seventh Guarantee: a tenet of the Constitution of the United Federation of Planets; it protects citizens from being compelled to incriminate themselves at legal proceedings (source: “The Drumhead” by Jeri Taylor, TNG3)

Sevral: a Vulcan male; elder brother of T’Soral; a Starfleet officer with the rank of Admiral in 2296 (source: “Bedtime Story” by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Sevrin, Ph.D.: a Tiburonian male; a brilliant acoustic engineer; he was infected by the *Synthococcus novae* virus, and it may have destabilized his mind; he rejected technology and became the leader of the “Eden” movement (an off-shoot of the New Humans); in 2269, he and his followers stole the space cruiser Aurora and tried to cross into Romulan territory to make their way to a planet they believed to be Eden; the ship was intercepted by the *Enterprise*, and they were taken aboard; later, they overwhelmed the *Enterprise* crew using ultrasonics and made their way to the planet in a shuttlecraft, only to find that the fruit and vegetation were laced with poisons and acids; Sevrin died when he defiantly took a bite of a poisonous apple (source: “The Way to Eden” by Arthur Heinemann, TOS3)

Sezahn: a Vulcan male; a Federation sociologist who helped oversee the cultural survey mission on Lodahl in 2274 (source: “A Serpent In Eden” by Jim Ausfahl, OAD)

Sgholen, Kayra: a Berengarian male; owner of “The Green Dragon” and several other “Dragon” nightclubs on Lovely II; inherited the club from his father (along with a mountain of debt) (source: “The Strange Case of Under-Secretary Lynch” by Anna Perotti, OAD)

Sh’nar: a Romulan female; technician who assisted T’Rask until their capture by Federation forces (source: “Shades of Gray” by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

Sha Ka Ree: the Vulcan equivalent of Eden, where life began; Sybok spent his entire life searching for *Sha Ka Ree*, and believed he had found it at the center of the galaxy; he was wrong (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner, TFF)

sha’for: a type of Vulcan tree, found in the T’Lingshar forest; its wood is very dark, almost black in color (source: “Contempt of Council” by Selek, OAF)

Shada, Sean: a Human male; tall with light brown hair; was in Zeta Company at Starfleet Academy with his close friend, Andrei Draganov; in 2272, had graduated from Starfleet Academy in 2272 with rank of Ensign; in 2273, was assigned to the U.S.S. *Concord*, had reported early to Lieutenant Christensen on Deep Space Station 3 so that he could witness the horse race that Draganov was participating in, only to witness him get injured; as a result, investigators were talking to him at the stable (source: “Rules of Life” by Diane Doyle, OAD)

Shael: Aran’s brother; he became Prime Minister following the eviction of the Klingons from his planet in 2273; his wife, Avia, gave birth in 2274 (source: “Just Another Routine Assignment” by Ann Zewen, OAD; “Out of the Ashes” by Ann Zewen, OAD)

Shahna: a humanoid female; a drill thrall on the planet Triskelion; she was assigned the dubious task of training Captain Kirk, and ended up fighting him; she was defeated and the Providers promised to start to help the thralls bring about a new society on Triskelion (source: “The Gamesters of Triskelion” by Margaret Armen, TOS2)

Shaitan, U.S.S., NCC-519: a Starfleet *Saladin*-class destroyer; in 2276, it was one of two destroyers assigned to assist the *Reliant* in the investigation of the attack on Psi Scorp II; in 2285, the ship was assigned to Task Force Six; this ship was destroyed by the Kelvan Third Armada (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE; *In Harm’s Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Shakedown Cruise of 2265: as a test of the vastly redesigned warp engines of the *Constitution*-class starship, the U.S.S. *Enterprise*, NCC-1701, was sent beyond the edge of the galaxy; unfortunately, it encountered the Galactic Barrier, and the ship’s executive officer, Lieutenant Commander Gary Mitchell, was possessed by the psionic enhancement exposure to the Ph’ecdalyns; seven other crewmen were killed, and another, Elizabeth Dehner, was also psionically enhanced; see “Dehner, Elizabeth, M.D., Ph.D.,” “Mitchell, Garrison Keilor ‘Gary’” and “Ph’ecdalyns” (source: “Where No Man Has Gone Before” by Samuel Peeples, TOS1)

Shakedown Cruise of 2284: the U.S.S. *Enterprise*, NCC-1701-A, underwent a shakedown cruise in late 2283 to early 2284, during which time it began to fall apart; it was all the crew could do to keep the ship together while they completed a mission to the planet Tellus (source: “The Return” by Steven Dixon, OAF; *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner, TFF)

shakedown cruise report: prepared by the chief engineer of a ship which has undergone a shakedown cruise, the report details the problems of the vessel as well as a plan for resolving the problems;

following the shakedown cruise of 2284, Montgomery Scott was given three weeks to make all the modifications (and it was not enough time) (source: "The Return" by Steven Dixon, OAF; *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner, TFF)

Shakespeare, William: a Terran male (1564-1616AD); a playwright and poet whose works are still cherished in the 23rd century; the Karidian Company traveled the backwaters of the Federation, giving performances of the Bard's works; even the Klingons have embraced his works (source: "The Conscience of the King" by Barry Trivers, TOS1; *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyers et al, TUC)

Shakura, _____, M.D.: a Human woman of Indian origin; the *Fer D'Lance's* chief medical officer from the time it was commissioned in 2285 until 2292, when it was decommissioned; she transferred to the *Chosin* to serve as Kelsey's chief medical officer there (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

Shamberg, Chauncey: a Terran male; an old friend of Montgomery Scott's; Chief Maintenance Officer of Starbase Seven for three months in 2267; instructor at Starfleet Academy ever since; noted for smoking vile-smelling cigars (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Shamin Priests: from O'Ryan's planet, discovered by Paddy O'Ryan in 22nd century; descended from Humans transplanted to that planet by the Preservers (source: *The Making of Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Susan Sackett, TMP)

Shanaikahr: a province on Vulcan of which ShiKahr is the capital city (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

Shanaikahr Space Terminal: the regional space lines center providing service for the capital city of ShiKahr; it is located about half an hour from Sarek's residence (source: *Until the End of Time* by Nicole Comtet, OAI)

Shuttle Gate 12: a gateway in the Shanaikahr Space Terminal on Vulcan for embarking passengers (source: *Until the End of Time* by Nicole Comtet, OAI)

Shuttle Gate 16: a gateway in the Shanaikahr Space Terminal on Vulcan for disembarking passengers (source: *Until the End of Time* by Nicole Comtet, OAI)

Shandar, Bharii: assumed name of Benjamin Goldstein; involved in the Vharang negotiations (source: "The Pet" by Jim Ausfaul, OAG)

Shanghai flu: a Terran influenza still active in the 23rd century (source: *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

Shangri-la: a reference to James Hilton's book, *Lost Horizon*, a Tibetan land where one can find eternal peace and tranquility (source: "The Fire Bringer" by Jane Yambe, OAA)

Shankar: an Orion male; one of Xhosar's henchmen; he was ordered to kill Issan on Starbase 12; he later was in charge of Sar Xhosar's base of operations; when the *Roxanne* attacked and destroyed her munitions dump and most of her planet hoppers, Xhosar thought Shankar was the traitor behind the attack and killed him (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

Shannon, Patrick O'Neill "Pat": a Human male born in Alvin, Texas; was a friend of Pavel Chekov from Starfleet Academy days; in 2273 was assigned to the U.S.S. *Enterprise* with rank of Lieutenant as a computer specialist; tall with dark brown hair (source: "Delegate" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

Shantz, Bobby: a Terran male; a left handed pitcher in the 20th century who spent a portion of his career with the New York Yankees; small in stature; Chekov had received his baseball card from his uncle Vanya (source: "Finnegan's Challenge" by Diane Doyle, OAB)

shape shifters: there are a large number of lifeforms capable of changing their shape, most notably the Vendorians, the Chameloids, the Antosians, the Excalbians, the Kelvans, the melitus cloud creature and even the sandbats of Manark IV; one of the reasons Starfleet crews have medical exams every quarter is because Starfleet is well aware of the danger coalescent lifeforms present to Federation security; medical scanners are able to detect an alien masquerading as a Human pretty quickly; coalescent lifeforms just can't mimic Human physiology that completely; there would be some readings that just couldn't be explained (source: "The Survivor" by James Schmerer, TAS1; *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyers et al, TUC; "Whom Gods Destroy" by Lee Erwin, TOS3; "The Savage Curtain" by Gene Roddenberry & Arthur Heinemann, TOS3; "By Any Other Name" by Jerome Bixby, TOS2; *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

Shapiro, Ben, Lieutenant: a Human male; a security guard aboard the *Enterprise* while under Pike's command; in 2264, he beamed down to Alpha Indi IV with the second landing party to rescue Akia; he was attacked by her on the planet and presumed killed; actually, he was "changed" into a vampire through contamination with her blood and helped "change" other crewmembers into vampires; he was eventually killed like the rest, trying to get Akia off the *Enterprise* (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

Shapley Center: the center of the galaxy, mapped in 2269 by the *Enterprise*; there is a black hole orbiting a white hole there, as well as a gravity vortex, all three emitting massive amounts of radiation; at present, the galaxy is still expanding; the black hole eventually could consume the galaxy; following the *Enterprise's* mapping mission, a great barrier was established there; see "Megas-tu" and "Great Barrier, The" (source: "The Magicks of Megas-tu" by Larry Brody, TAS1; *Starfleet Technical Manual* by Franz Joseph, TOS; *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner, TFF)

Sharan: a Scalosian female; the wife of Kirk (son of James T. Kirk and Deela) (source: "Wink of an Eye" by Arthur Heinemann, TOS3; "Completion" by Linda McInnis, OAB)

Sharana: a Ghanil female living in 923A.D.; brother of Belan (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

Sharik: a Vulcan male, an instructor at the Science Academy in 2264; he was opposed to the *Enterprise's* retrieval of a derelict; he was outraged that Spock would not willingly share the code lock on the derelict Vulcan space probe; he demanded Spock identify himself as Vulcan or Human; Spock replied that he was a Starfleet officer and left it at that (source: "Home Sweet Home" by Nicole Comtet, OAA)

shasyrta ivory: a material found on Orion planets (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

Shaula, U.S.S., NCC-1841: a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser; in 2285, part of Task Force Six, it was under the command of Captain Strift; it and the *Lafayette* took up station alongside the *Enterprise* when the Kelvans were concentrating their firepower on Captain Kirk's flagship (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

shavetail: archaic Terran expression for a new crewman (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

"shaving cream": colloquial expression for a chemical foam used to remove hair (source: "The Price of Peace" by Randall Landers, OAB)

Shaw, Arel: a slender, honey blonde-haired Human female; a cadet from 2250 until 2254; majored in Law, minored in Political Science; was in Beta Battalion; she originally was a defense attorney after graduation from the Academy; her first case was to defend a man convicted of xenophobic hate crimes while serving with Captain April; the man lied so much he couldn't keep his stories straight; that case

convinced her to become a prosecutor; she held the rank of lieutenant in the judge advocate's office on Starbase 11 when James Kirk was accused of negligence in the "death" of Benjamin Finney; an old girlfriend of Kirk, in 2266, she referred him to defense attorney Samuel T. Cogley before she prosecuted him in the trial; she lost her case; she was retained to defend him in 2275 during Starfleet's investigation of the Serenidad Tragedy; he was acquitted (although he lost command of a starship), promoted to Admiral, and given the position of Assistant Dean of Starfleet Training Command (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA; "Court Martial" by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatos, TOS1; "A Campaign of Whispers" by Rob Morris, OAB; "Aftermath" by Nomad, OAE)

Shea, Griffin Thomas, Lieutenant: a tall, slender black Human male, an *Enterprise* security officer from 2267 until 2270; a member of the landing party which was captured by the Kelvans; he returned to the *Enterprise* in 2273, and was made Junior Security Chief of the *Enterprise* in 2274; killed on Lanalda by terrorists (source: "By Any Other Name" by Jerome Bixby, TOS2; "Comeuppance" by Cathy German, OAB; "A Collection of Lines" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

sheekuya na'na: a Vulcan beverage described as orange-mint iced tea, served iced (source: *The Star Trek Cooking Manual* by Mary Ann Piccard, TOS; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Sheera: a Human female, adopted by Dakel and his wife on Traxus after the ship she was on crashed landed; she was raised as a Traxian; she served as a council member who opposed the peace treaty between the Mietre and the Traxians until she became a rebel; following the death of her adoptive parents Dakel and Andar, she united the peoples of Traxus and became the first president of that class M world (source: *Traxus* by Amanda Cassity, OAD)

Sheetak: leader of the Kened people of Kenederis IV; this bacterial entity resides in an orangutan-like form (source: "The Kenederis Incident" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

Shelar Rating: a method of rating asteroid belts; a rating of 35 indicates the asteroid belt is navigable by a vessel with extremely powerful deflectors (such as a *Constitution*-class starship) but not by the smaller vessels (such as class J cargo ships); the size of the asteroids are roughly the size of a small scout ship (source: "Mudd's Women" by Stephen Kandel, TOS1)

Shelia: a star system which is home to the Sheliak (source: "The Ensigns of Command" by Melinda Snodgrass, TNG3)

Sheliak: a class R-3 lifeform, not remotely humanoid; they appear to be a tentacled amorphous black and gray blob; contact with them is usually a protracted legalistic affair; they tend to settle on class H worlds where radioactive materials make humanoid life virtually impossible; the Treaty of Armens was negotiated with them in 2255, ceding them all class H planets; they do not generally concern themselves with the affairs of the Federation, even though their worlds reside within its territory, and are reticent to have any contact with humanoids; the Suzran find them "an obnoxiously litigious species, and incredibly wordy"; their motives cannot be truly understood by Humans because they have little or no frame of common reference; this is true of several advanced races (source: "The Ensigns of Command" by Melinda Snodgrass, TNG3; "The Ambassador's Taxi" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Sheliak alphabet: a written language of independently moving layers of stringed hexagonal symbols in a wide variety of differing sizes, moving right to left (source: "The Ensigns of Command" by Melinda Snodgrass, TNG3)

Sheliak Corporate: the governing body of the Sheliak (source: "The Ensigns of Command" by Melinda Snodgrass, TNG3)

Shelton, _____, Lieutenant: a Human female; a communications officer aboard the *Enterprise* in 2287 (source: "The Haunting" by Mary Schuttler, OAG)

Shenandoah, U.S.S., NCC-571: under the command of Commander James Kirk in 2264; on October 19th 2264, the *Shenandoah* was stopped dead in its tracks through a warp dampening field created by Q'xI%; Ensign Sulu served aboard this ship as its astrophysicist; a few weeks later, the ship suffered a catastrophic failure of its bridge, killing all within; the ship was repaired, and in 2284, it provided escort to the *Cooper* which was ferrying three Federation negotiators to a peace conference called for by the Barrier Alliance; following the Battle of Xantharus IV, it proceeded to Starbase 45 under its own power; the *Shenandoah* only lost two of its crew during the battle; in late 2291, Peter Kirk was assigned to this vessel to serve as a monitor for cadets stationed aboard; the ship was crippled by a heretofore undetected spatial anomaly; Ensign Kirk directed the repair efforts which saved the crew; he was awarded the Grankite Shield for his conduct above and beyond the call of duty (source: "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAA; *Boy Scout* by Ann Zewen, OAA; "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ; *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH; "Too Great A Risk" by Randall Landers & Rob Morris, OAL)

Shenara: a *Segh vav* Klingon female; the daughter of the Emperor Reclaw; she was executed along with his entire family; some accounts report that she survived the attempt and helped found the Third Klingon Dynasty (source: "You Are Cordially Invited" by Ron Moore, DSN6)

Shengmin, Diego, Ph.D.: a Human male; he was heading up a project trying to find a way to tap the so-called quantum vacuum for energy; the project had shown good initial results, hence, he set up project on an airless, sunless planet to try a full scale test; however, this test went awry, and while producing 162 exaJoules of energy, it vaporized a good piece of the class Z planetoid they were using as a base; he was badly frost bitten before being rescued by an Orion freighter crew; he was put into an ambulatory full-body prosthesis which was nicknamed "Tin Man" because he had lost his memory (see "Tin Man"); the *Hyperion* tried to replicate the experiment, and lost complete power as a result; Shengmin used his full-body prosthesis to power-up the *Cochrane*, a warp-capable shuttlecraft, which was then used to help power up the *Hyperion* (source: "An Issue of Identity" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Sheppard, _____, Lieutenant: a Human male; a quiet, brooding security man, assigned to Starfleet Headquarters; while Leonard McCoy was under house arrest, Sheppard was assigned to watch him; unfortunately, Sheppard couldn't keep track of the doctor and received a reprimand from Nogura for incompetence (source: "Aftermath" by Nomad, OAE)

Sheppard, Paul: a Terran male; a preacher in Riverside, Iowa in 2252; an aging man with white, thinning hair; has known the Kirks for a long time; baptized both Jim and Sam Kirk; officiated at funeral of their grandfather's; had married Sam and Aurelan; corrected Nettie's erroneous impression of Vulcans at church social (source: "Adventures in Iowa" by D. G. Littlefield, OAA)

Sheppard, U.S.S.: a *Mercury VII*-class science ship; in 2267, the *Sheppard* was dispatched to the planet Kenederis IV to see if the plague which led to the planet's isolation in 2219 was still in effect; using test animals, it was quickly determined that the plague was still active; as a result, there has been no change in its quarantine status (source: "The Kenederis Incident" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

Sheridan, Andrew Kenneth "Drew," Admiral: Starfleet's Chief of Base Operations from 2272 until 2283; average height and build for a Human male; wears his uniform as though he believes it to be a

mantle from God; distrusts Vulcans and all other telepathic races (slightly xenophobic); his family (a wife and two sons) was killed when Rim VI was destroyed by the Romulans; Sheridan managed to escape, unknowingly with the aid of Chak'ka, a mercenary hired by Commander Yves Gervais (later to become Admiral and Chief) of Starfleet Security, who had provoked the incident in the first place; in 2267, he served on the Board of Inquiry which investigated the incident wherein the starship *Republic*, under command of Commodore Jonathan Keller, fired on the starship *Lexington* during a war game with its phasers at 1/10th power instead 1/100th power (Keller was forced to retire); in 2275, Sheridan was a rear admiral in charge of Starfleet Base Operations (source: *The Day They All Came Home* by Linda McInnis, OAF; "The Price of Peace" by Randall Landers, OAB)

Sheridan, Denise: a Human female; a court-reporter with the rank of Yeoman aboard the *Enterprise-B* in 2295; she recorded the proceedings against Demora Sulu (source: "Chains of Command" by Randall Landers, OAL)

Sheridan, Ken: a Human male, deceased; one of Andrew K. Sheridan's sons who was killed on Rim VI (source: *The Day They All Came Home* by Linda McInnis, OAF)

"Sherman": the name used by a Centaurian *maitre d'* at the Silenus, a nightclub on Bacchus; specifically chosen as a play on his manager's name, Mister Peabody; Sherman's real name is not known (source: "AWOL" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Sherman, Gregg: a Human male; born in 2232; an engineering cadet who graduated in 2250 (source: "By the Back Door" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

Sherman's Planet: a class M world located in a disputed quadrant between the territorial limits of the Klingon Star Empire and the United Federation of Planets in the vicinity of Space Station K-7; it was claimed by both the Federation and the Klingons; under the terms of the Organian Peace Treaty, the planet will go to whichever side can develop it more efficiently; most Terran crops cannot grow on the planet, but it was thought that quadrotriticale would; unfortunately, it did not; fortunately, quintotriticale did grow on the planet (source: "The Trouble with Tribbles" by David Gerrold, TOS2; "More Tribbles, More Troubles" by David Gerrold, TAS1)

Sherrod, James "Jim", Lieutenant Commander: a Human male; a *Cooper* veteran, and former shipmate of Ariel Cord when they had both been aboard the *Challenger*; served aboard the *Challenger* as an assistant security chief from 2274 until 2284 when he came aboard the *Cooper*; he was killed in 2290 when a Romulan's environmental suit self-destructed in Sickbay; he is survived by a sister and a brother-in-law on Earth; Sulu presented the flag which draped his torpedo casing to them a few weeks later (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knaul, OAJ)

Shertag's World: a class M planet; site of a Federation colony; relatively near the Barrier Alliance neutral zone; located near Starbase 5 (source: "The Night Watch" by d. William Roberts, OAB)

shield: common name of any energy shield used to protect a ship from radiation and other hazards; most ships have screens and shields (see "**screens**"); there are usually six shield projectors on a starship which keep the shields in place (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

shield control interface: any of the locations from which shields may be raised (source: "Contagion" by Steve Gerber & Beth Woods, TNG2)

shield number 4: located on the aft side of the vessel, this shield protects the rear of a *Constitution*-class starship, its most vulnerable area (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

Shield of A'aole, The: a chi shield used by the Haole to reflect the negative emotions of the curious back at them; it surrounds their village on Tantua (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

shifts: there are three duty shifts aboard a starship (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

alpha shift (aka day shift): primary crew, including the captain, on duty from from 8am until 4pm (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

beta shift: includes two command-level officers, usually the executive or second officer, on duty from 4pm until midnight (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

gamma shift (aka night shift): includes two command trainees and the third officer; on duty from midnight until 8am (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

ShiKahr: the home city of the House of Surak; the capital city of ShanaiKahr; a large city surrounded by landscaped parks to protect the city from the encroachment of arid sands and predators; the city's avenues are lined with exotic sculptures and beds of flowers from alien worlds; the city is a serene and artistically pleasing place; Sarek resides on the outskirts of the city (source: "Yesteryear" by D.C. Fontana, TAS1)

ShiKahr Concert Hall: a modern building with a green dome; located across from the Vulcan Intergalactic Spaceport (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

ShiKahr Medical Center: a hospital on Vulcan; T'Ariz works there; its healers wear a pale blue uniform (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

Shiku Maru, S.S.: a Federation freighter under the command of Captain Silvestri; in 2268, the *Shiku Maru* encountered an alien race which called itself the Children of Tama with which its computer translators were unable to communicate (source: "Darmok" by Joe Menosky & Philip LaZebnik, TNG5)

Shiloh, U.S.S., NCC-2567: in 2294, a newly commissioned Starfleet *Excelsior*-class deep space cruiser; Commander Patrick Farley was transferred to the *Shiloh* in December 2294; Captain Gret was given command of the *Shiloh* following the decommissioning of his ship, the *El Cid* following its near destruction in the battle for the Alpha Tucanae system (source: "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAJ; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

shimeron: a fantastical creature found in many Vulcan children's stories (source: "A Crystal Clear Problem" by Rowena Warner, OAE)

Shinas, Master: an Andorian male; the rogue leader of the Andorian League of Assassins; an evil being who delighted in the clever ways he could dispatch his foes; according to rumors in 2295, he is working on a new type of energy draining weapon that will absorb the life-force of those struck by its beam (source: *bortaSchoQ* by Elizabeth Knaul, OAJ)

ship's disaster recorder, old style: approximately a meter in length; the *Enterprise* recovered the recorder of the S.S. *Valiant* during its shakedown cruise beyond the rim of the galaxy (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peebles, TOS1)

ship's hearing: the captain of a Starfleet starship acts as an arm of the law; he may convene hearings on violations of Federation space law (source: "Space Seed" by Gene L. Coon & Carey Wilbur, TOS1)

ship's historian: a position on most Federation starships; the officer usually has little to do except research on comparative civilizations (source: "Space Seed" by Gene L. Coon & Carey Wilbur, TOS1)

ship's library: the *Enterprise* has a library of real books consisting of more than one hundred books; most of them were originals, though a few had been replicated; they belong to the members of the crew who donated them to the library (source: "Persephone's Dance" by Mike Bagneski, OAB)

ship's log: a record of the day-to-day events of a vessel, usually kept by the captain or an officer acting in his behalf; a ship's logs are readily available to its former commanders; copies of the log are usually stored in a ship's flight recorder (source: "The Corbomite Maneuver" by Jerry Sohl, TOS1)

ship's psychologist: available for any crewmember who wants counseling in personal matters, family matters, even sexual matters; Doctor Helen Noel had been one of the first staff psychologists assigned permanent starship duty; in the past, Starfleet might have grounded crewmembers with mild neuroses, and that resulted in worsening the conditions, in general, but in the 2260's, Starfleet had begun to recognize the value of these individuals and had begun assigning psychologists and psychiatrists to the medical staff as a matter of course (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

ship's store: a vending area aboard most starships where the crew can purchase a wide variety of online services and general merchandise, including military, outdoor gear, hobby and craft, foodstuffs and the like (source: "Dream-catcher" by d. William Roberts, OAD)

ship's temperature: the recommended temperature for a starship is 22°C (source: "First Class" by Caroline Kummer, OAB)

ship's whore: an undesirable position on a Klingon vessel (source: "Oath of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD)

Shipp, Clark: a Human male; a native of Walven IV; in 2292, he was an undercover constable; he followed T'Vann of the *Enterprise-A*, and she immobilized him until he produced proof of his identity; she ended up teaching him some of her martial arts techniques (source: "The Choice" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

Shirkar's World: a class M planet, a wilderness paradise; it would have been a prime planet for colonization except for the presence of elements (such as lead) that could cause damage to the intelligence of humanoids after extended periods of time; Captain Kirk was injured by a freak storm while conducting a Nova class cadet training exercise on this world in 2267; the cadets soon discovered a Romulan science outpost on this world which was using the planet's unique gravitational fields to focus them into a beam (it was a test of this weapon which caused the freak storm, in fact); any ship hit by this weapon would be crushed instantly, and if Starfleet investigated, it would look like it had been destroyed by a variable singularity; the base was destroyed by the cadets, all of whom but one perished in the fight against the base personnel (source: "Rites of Passage" by d. William Roberts, OAB)

shirpa: a Vulcan weapon, similar to the *lirpa*, used by honor guards (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

shivah: a Jewish custom of mourning lasting seven days; Chekov held shivah for his mother and lost crewman following the aftermath of the *Enterprise-B*'s battle with Arog-Da'M at the end of September and beginning of October 2295 (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

shon-ha'lock: a Vulcan expression which literally means "the engulfment" – used to describe the Human concept of "love at first sight" (source: "Alter Ego" by Joe Menosky, VOY3)

Shoop, Sherrie, Captain: a dark-skinned Human female of Jamaican origin; commanding officer of the *Saratoga* from 2282 on; Admiral Gragar considered her a "sweetie"; she's an old friend of Leonard McCoy (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

"Shooting Rockets, The": a motorcycle gang on the planet Merindol in 2269 (source: "The Ride of the Valkyries" by Nicole Comtet, OAB)

Shoran: a Vulcan male; twin brother of Xan; born in 2273; he works on the Sarek family farm in the TsaiKal valley (source: *Until the End of Time* by Nicole Comtet, OAI)

shore leave: three days given to the crew for every three months of work; this leave time can be accumulated and does not include two weeks given every solar year for vacation (source: "Shore Leave" by Theodore Sturgeon, TOS1; "A Klingon Holiday" by Randall Landers, OAD)

"Shore Leave Planet": see "Omicron Delta V"

Shras: an elderly Andorian male; the Andorian ambassador to the Federation; favorite beverage is Saurian Brandy but like William the Conqueror, would limit himself to three drinks, at most; he used to own a small fleet of merchant ships; he's gone up himself against Kzinti and Orion raiders; a few drinks and he'll tell you the most amazing stories; he was aboard the *Enterprise* when the ship came under attack by Orions trying to thwart Coridan's entry into the Federation (source: "Change of Command" by D.J. Littleford, OAB; "Journey to Babel" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

Shreda, Lieutenant: an Andorian male serving as the geometeorologist aboard the *Enterprise* from 2273 to 2275 (source: "Only the Sound Remains" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

Shrell: an Andorian female; a nurse at Starfleet Sector One General Hopsital in the 2270's; McCoy respected her for her efficiency (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

Shriv: an Andorian male; science officer aboard the *Thalis*; he was killed when the *Thalis* was attacked by Kelvan invaders in 2270 (source: *No Cold Wind* by Ann Zewen, OAB)

Shroud of the Sword, The: an ancient Klingon artifact that has been missing for centuries; according to legend, it was wrapped around the Sword of Kahless (source: "The Sword of Kahless" by Richard Danus & Hans Beimler, DSN4)

shuttle: common expression for "shuttlecraft"

shuttle bay: any facility which allows the launching and recovery of shuttles; *Constellation*-class vessels have four such facilities; supplies are often loaded aboard a starship through the shuttle bays; also known as a "hangar deck" or "flight deck"

Shuttle Bay Delta: the smallest shuttlecraft bay of the *Constellation*-class fast cruisers such as the U.S.S. *Chosin*; it is adjacent to the aft starboard research bay (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

Shuttle Pad 3: located in the lower shuttlebay of an *Excelsior*-class starship (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

shuttle tug: a small vessel designed to help maneuver starships in spacedock and orbital berths; there are several types in use (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

Clydesdale-class (first introduced in 2270)

Ship's Dimensions:

Length: 14 meters, **Width:** 7 meters, **Height:** 6.5 meters

Ship's Complement:

Crew: 4, **Passengers:** 4

Weaponry: None

shuttlecraft: a small vessel designed for short range missions, including landings on planets; there are several types of shuttlecraft used by the Federation

Mark I Shuttlecraft: introduced in 2245, the workhorse of Starfleet's shuttlecraft; ion-engine powered with duranium metal shells (source: "The Galileo Seven" by Oliver Crawford & S. Bar-David, TOS1)

Ship's Dimensions:

Length: 6.5 meters, **Width:** 4 meters, **Height:** 2.3 meters

Ship's Complement: 5

Weaponry: None

Class F – Mark I Shuttlecraft: used by starbases, these shuttlecraft have no rear compartment, and are capable of FTL flight (source: "Let That Be Your Last Battlefield" by Oliver Crawford, TOS3; "The Menagerie" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

Mark II Aquashuttle: introduced in 2252, this vessel is used to explore the oceans of other worlds (source: "The Ambergris Element" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

Ship's Dimensions:

Length: 14.6 meters, **Width:** 5.8 meters, **Height:** 2.7 meters

Ship's Complement: 5

Passengers: 3

Weaponry:

Phasers: 1 cannon

Mark III Heavy Shuttle: introduced in 2256 and used extensively by the Starfleet Marines; the *Chosin* has four of these aboard for combat purposes (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

Ship's Dimensions:

Length: 18.8 meters, **Width:** 9 meters, **Height:** 6.4 meters

Ship's Complement: 10

Passengers: 4

Weaponry:

Phasers: 1 cannon,

Photon Mortar: 1 launcher

Mark IV Warp Shuttle: introduced in 2263, this is a long-range shuttle capable of interstellar flight across whole sectors (source: "The Slaver Weapon" by Larry Niven, TAS1)

Ship's Dimensions:

Length: 16.1 meters, **Width:** 4.5 meters, **Height:** 3.6 meters

Ship's Complement: 3

Passengers: 3

Weaponry:

Phasers: 1 cannon

Mark V Shuttle with Warp Sled: introduced in 2270, this shuttlecraft is usually used by special couriers (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

Ship's Dimensions:

Length: 49 meters, **Width:** 27 meters, **Height:** 13 meters

Ship's Complement:

Crew: 2, **Passengers:** 10

Weaponry: 2

Mark VI Shuttlecraft: introduced in 2282, this shuttlecraft has virtually replaced the Mark I Shuttlecraft, although many of those are still in use by civilians (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner et al, TFF)

Ship's Dimensions:

Length: 9 meters, **Width:** 4 meters, **Height:** 3 meters

Ship's Complement: 2

Passengers: 10

Weaponry: None

shuttlecraft elevators: only two shuttlecrafts are generally kept on the flight deck at any given time; the elevators carry those shuttles below deck up to the landing bay; they are kept in a ready state during departure from a spacedock in case there is sudden need to evacuate the ship (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner, TFF)

shuttlecraft landing maneuvers: when landing on a planet, a shuttle simply lands on either automatic or manual control; when landing in a shuttlebay, a shuttle approaches a ship until it is within range of the shuttlebay tractor beam; in case of tractor beam malfunction, there are emergency lights ready to direct the pilot into a landing, but not under combat situations and high velocities; Hikaru Sulu crashed a shuttlecraft into the *Enterprise* hangar deck in 2284 when returning from the surface of Nimbus III because the shuttle sped to the ship at full power to avoid a Klingon attack on itself or the *Enterprise* (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner, TFF)

shuttlepod: a means of ferrying personnel from a starbase or orbital facility to a starship (source: "Let Them Die" by Sean Corbett, OAG)

shuttles: expression for "shuttlecrafts"

Shuul: a race living in a glass envelope around black hole whose beings are crystalline in form, appearing as multicolored quartz crystals; they are very facile at crystal technology, including several areas that have made the manufacturing of duotronic circuitry easier and more precise; also able to get past security barriers in computer systems which led to their home location to be classified; they joined the Federation in 2267 and in the first two years after that, helped made the security protocols much more secure; in 2269, two of them, Chonahoa and Badmash, came on board the *Enterprise* enroute to study the Tholians in the 38 Geminorum system and ended up reproducing using the Tholian crystalline structures for their offspring; two other members of the Shuul race had worked with Captain Thrax K'al Kevaran of the tacticalcruiser *Red Cloud* and Starfleet Engineering to develop crystalline technology (source: "The Tholian Contact" by Jim Ausfaul, OAB)

Sibek: a Vulcan male who lived 1000 years ago; a philosopher; he lived a thousand years after Surak's time and led a discussion on the possibility of repelling aggression by force, but he came to no conclusion (source: "The Medal" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Sickbay: the medical facility aboard a starship is known as "Sickbay"; there are intensive care wards, doctors' offices, medical laboratories, and examination rooms; Sickbay is under the complete jurisdiction of the chief medical officer and his staff; located on Deck 7 (Level 7, G Deck); the *Excelsior*-class starships are equipped with three wards; each ward has three examination tables, three operating tables, nine intensive care beds and eighteen convalescence beds; there are two facilities in the primary hull, across the hall from each other; there is a third facility, located on Deck Eighteen in the engineering hull which is usually unmanned but is well-stocked and constantly kept ready for any emergency (source: "The Corbomite Maneuver" by Jerry Sohl, TOS1; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

sickbay diagnostic scanner: has six illuminated scales with floating pointers by which the following information is gathered: temperature, brain activity (K₃), lungs, cell rate, blood (Q⁵) (systolic pressure), blood (T²x10) (diastolic pressure); the scanner also shows the pulse and the respiration rate through two flashing lights; there is a recording switch underneath the pulse rate indicator, an activating switch on the lower left side of the hood, and an adjustable directional sensor beneath the hooded panel which extends like a collapsible cone from the unit

(source: *Starfleet Medical Reference Manual* by Eileen Palestine, TOS; "Ad Astra Per Aspera" by Randall Landers, OAE)

Sickenberger, William "Will", Doctor: a Human male; a scientist assigned to the Nerean Institute to study marine life forms on Alpha Andromedae III; was part of a diving expedition that took place on Alpha Andromedae III while a marine biology conference was taking place (source: "Barrafluda" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

side burns: distinctive, pointed side burns are worn by most Starfleet personnel as a matter of tradition; Starfleet first year cadets are not permitted to wear them (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

"Siegfried": code name for Tim Saunders while a member of "The Valkyries" (source: "The Ride of the Valkyries" by Nicole Comtet, OAB)

Sierra del Oro: a mountain range and adjacent plain on Serenidad; a rich source of dilithium on Serenidad, but the plain is much more difficult to mine than the rest of the planet; located to the east of Castillo Nuevo (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD; *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Sierra Nevada: a mountain range on Earth; Sequoia National Park is located there (source: *Boy Scout* by Ann Zewen, OAA)

Sifrin, Michael, M.D.: Chief Surgeon of Starbase 11 from 2266 until 2269; a handsome, tall, slim Human male with thick, black curly hair; he was "programmed" by Doctor Janice Lester with a hypno-probe to obey her every whim; he was killed by her when he overcame his programming and tried to prevent her from getting her revenge on James T. Kirk (source: "Turnabout Vengeance" by Nomad, OAB)

"Sight, The": some Stradiths have the ability to psionically judge the character of a person, including the person's loyalties (source: "Just Another Routine Assignment" by Ann Zewen, OAD; "Out of the Ashes" by Ann Zewen, OAD)

Sigma Carinae: star system only 40 parsecs from the Klingon-Federation Neutral Zone (as it existed prior to Organian intervention) (source: "Runner" by Steven Dixon, OAB)

Sigma Carinae IV: in 2266, the planned rendezvous site of the Orion *Wish-Kill* and Klingon spies which were interested in purchasing the Orions' cargo of Arcturian rum to develop it into a synthetic viral weapon; the plan was spoiled by the arrival of the *Enterprise* (source: "Runner" by Steven Dixon, OAB)

Sigma Draconis (61 Draconis): a G9 star system within Federation territory, located 18.9 lightyears from Sol; it has nine planets, three of which are class M (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*, "Spock's Brain" by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

Sigma Draconis III: class M planet with a society rated at B on the Richter scale of cultures and 3 on the technological scale, equivalent to Earth's cultures in the year 1485 (source: "Spock's Brain" by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

Sigma Draconis IV: a class M planet with a society rated at G, equivalent to the year 2030 (source: "Spock's Brain" by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

Sigma Draconis VI: a class M planet, barely above a class R with many glaciers on its surface; the civilization there was more advanced than Earth's, but apparently collapsed in some sort of sexual revolution; the women (the Eymorgs) stayed below living in luxury and the men (the Morgs) were compelled to return to a neanderthal-like existence on the surface; this had apparently happened thousands of years ago, and escaped the Federation's notice since the planet appeared to be sparsely

inhabited by a neolithic society; it wasn't until the Eymorg leader, Kara, came aboard the *Enterprise* and stole Spock's brain to use it to help serve as their Controller of life support; fortunately for the Vulcan, Kirk and his crew tracked them down and restored Spock's brain to his body; the society is presently undergoing Federation supervision (source: "Spock's Brain" by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

Sigma Draconis VII: a class R sister planet of Sigma Draconis VI; some of the *Enterprise* crew got the two planets confused, no doubt due to the stressfulness of the situation (source: "Spock's Brain" by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

Sigma Iotia: a distant star system on the edge of the galaxy; first explored by the U.S.S. *Horizon* in the 2160's (source: "A Piece of the Action" by David Harmon, TOS2)

Sigma Iotia II: a class M planet inhabited by a humanoid species which were very imitative; see "**Iotians**" (source: "A Piece of the Action" by David Harmon, TOS2)

Sigma Nelvana: see "**Nelvana**"

sign language: every humanoid culture develops a set of hand signs before it develops a written or spoken language; the natives of Tinue III used sign language to communicate; see "**ghopHol**" (source: "Until Judgment" by Nomad, Thomas Harden & Randall Landers, OAD)

signaling device, Vedala: a boxlike instrument with a knob; when the knob is depressed, the Vedala will retrieve the holders; used by the expedition to the Mad Planet (source: "Jihad" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

SijtaS: *plqaD* Klingonese for "wet slit," a vulgar term for "**Klingon aphrodisiacs**" (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

Sikar: a Vulcan male; founded Vulcan School of Medicine in 1758 B.C (source: *Starfleet Medical Reference Manual* by Eileen Palestine, TOS)

sikh: a follower of sikhism, an indigenous montheistic religion of India which combines elements of Hinduism and Islam; it was founded in the 16th century by the guru Nanaka; they are regarded as fantastic warriors (source: "Space Seed" by Carey Wilbur & Gene L. Coon, TOS1; *northern.edu* website)

Silan, Lieutenant: Second Helm Officer of the *Enterprise* from 2273 to 2275, an Andorian male (source: "Until Judgment" by Nomad, Thomas Harden & Randall Landers, OAD)

Silbert, Mickey, Ensign: a tousle-haired young Terran male; Akia assigned him the task of rounding up all the "unchanged" Humans on the *Enterprise*; he never got the chance (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

Silek: a Vulcan male; Sarek's younger brother born in 2172 (he is seven years younger than Sarek); an archaeologist of some renown; his wife is an instructor; in 2274, he was called upon by Amanda to help her gain access to her house; using her flitter, he overloaded the malfunctioning security system (source: "The Logical Choice" by elise, OAA; "Sarek's Flitter" by Selek, OAD)

silicon nodule: see "**Horta**"

silicon-based life: until 2267, it was assumed by Federation scientists that higher level life could not be based upon silicon; the discovery of the Horta changed that theory (source: "The Devil in the Dark" by Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

silicon-duotronic chip: invented by Doctor Richard Daystrom during his recuperation from a mental breakdown on Vulcan, this is the primary component of the new Duotronics II systems aboard Federation starships (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Silver, Ben, M.D.: a Terran male; a doctor at San Francisco's Mercy Hospital in 1986 (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

silver-birds: see "xirahnah"

Silvestri, _____, Captain: a Human male; captain of the S.S. *Shiku Maru* which made contact with a Tamarian vessel (source: "Darmok" by Joe Menosky & Philip LaZebnik, TNG5)

Simmons, Brad, Lieutenant: a Human male, Starfleet Security Officer; in 2283, he was a seasoned veteran who had just been rotated home to Terra; he was one of Maltz's guards; he witnessed Lieutenant Commander Stacey Saint James' indiscretion with the prisoner, but didn't report it (source: "Questions" by Nomad, OAF)

Simmons, Joanne, Ensign: a Human female; bunkmate and close friend of Karen Jenkins aboard the *Enterprise* in 2287; Captain Kirk visited her shortly after the incident which took Jenkin's life; while there he noted that Jenkin's belongings were back in place after Lieutenant Carlson had already stowed them on Q Deck (source: "The Haunting" by Mary Schuttler, OAG)

Simon, Mara: a Human female; in 2269, she was the science officer of the U.S.S. *Vulpecula*, a former lover of James Kirk (source: "Persephone's Dance" by Mike Bagneski, OAB)

Simons, _____: a Human male; a nurse in training aboard the *Enterprise* during the cadet cruise of November 2278; he assisted Doctor McCoy in his examination of Spock (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

Simpson, Corky: a Human female; a reporter and legal analyst for Intergalactic News Service; she led an on-air discussion on the political future of the monarchy of Serenidad following the deaths of Princess Teresa and her sons (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Simpson's Spring: a subterranean cave that Jim Kirk liked to explore as a youth had passage that ended there (source: "Adventures in Iowa" by D. G. Littlefield, OAA)

Sin'Katuk: an era in Vulcan's past when Vulcan first entered space with the launch of four space probes (Xan, Char, Surkam and Sor), one of which was recovered in 2264 by the *Enterprise* (source: "Home Sweet Home" by Nicole Comtet, OAA)

Sinclair, _____: a Human male, British; an engineer aboard the *Enterprise-B* in 2294; he was in engineering when the ship nearly exploded in SpaceDock; he was ordered to don an anti-radiation suit, open the dilithium chamber and change the polarity of the warp nodes; the suit was not rated for that much radiation, and he received a mild case of radiation poisoning, but his actions saved the ship (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Sinclair, U.S.S., NCC-1856: a Starfleet *Miranda*-class frigate; Saavik spent a brief stint aboard her as the assistant chief engineer; its chief engineer was experimenting with replacing the vertical accelerator column with a Lemoyne-Briggs transformer; Saavik drew upon this experience to help Chief Engineer Sorenson enact repairs on the *Hyperion* (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Sindal: Vulcan patriarch of the time of Reform (source: Keeper of the Katra by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

sing-along: a ritual wherein the participants sing, usually around a campfire (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner et al, TFF)

Singh, Amardeep: a Human male of Indian extraction; an engineer aboard the *Enterprise* from 2266 until 2270; he was on duty in auxiliary control when Nomad was encountered (source: "The Changeling" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS2)

Singh, Khan Noonien: see "Khan Noonien Singh"

singing crewman: see "Williams, Crewman"

"Sinner Repent": a New Human slogan (source: "The Naked Time" by John D.F. Black, TOS1)

Sinuiji, U.S.S., NCC-1770: a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser; in 2285, during the Kelvan War, it was assigned to Task Force Four; unlike most of its fellow ships, it survived until Task Force Six arrived (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Sirah: a Yang female; small and thin; she is Cloud William's mate; Spock used a Vulcan mind-touch to force her to activate a communicator while Captain Kirk did battle with Captain Tracey (source: "The Omega Glory" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS2)

Siran, Lieutenant: navigator of the U.S.S. *Essex*, a Vulcan male who didn't recognize the warning signals of his first *pon farr*; kidnaped a young engineering tech and raped her repeatedly until the madness passed; turned himself into Security after regaining his senses; resigned his commission, and became a hermit, living in the desert near Gol on Vulcan; the young woman requested and was granted a medical discharge from Starfleet; occurred in 2273 (source: "Homecoming" by Nomad, OAD)

Sire of Subterfuge: the head of the Kzinti intelligence agency; in 2295, Kryton filled this post (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knaul, OAJ)

Sirian Warrior: the Klingon name for the Kzinti (source: "Oath of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD)

sirillium: a highly combustible gas found in nebulae; in an attempt to evade Commander Kang's ship, Captain Sulu used a positron beam to ignite the sirillium in the Azure Nebula (source: "Flashback" by Brannon Braga, VOY3)

Sirius (Alpha Canis Majoris A): a blue A1 main sequence star 8.7 lightyears from Sol; home system of the Kzinti; it has a white dwarf companion star, Digitaria, in close orbit, and their combined heat renders the inner planets uninhabitable (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*)

Sirius IX (Kzin): class M planet in the Sirius system; home planet of the Kzinti (source: "Mudd's Passion" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

Sirrah Geophysics Research Laboratory: geophysics research laboratory institute located on Alpha Andromedae III where Starfleet personnel were installing updated communications software in 2273 (source: "Barrafluda" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

Sirrah Grand Café: restaurant on Alpha Andromedae III where Ensign Scott Riggins took Lieutenant Taryn Spring on a date where they encountered Lieutenants Pavel Chekov and Cynthia Tamberrino who were also on a date (source: "Barrafluda" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

Sirvann: a Vulcan male born in 2329; one of Sarek's aides; in later years, he became Ambassador Spock's chief of staff (source: *Until the End of Time* by Nicole Comtet, OAI)

"Sita": nickname Doctor McCoy has for Princess Teresa (source: *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH)

Sitar: a Vulcan male; theoretical mathematician of galactic renown; akin to Einstein and Kazanga (source: "The Ultimate Computer" by Laurence Wolfe & D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

site-to-site transport: see "intraship beaming"

sitra: a Klingon rodentoid found in their homes, often devoured by *triget* (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Siva, U.S.S., NCC-520: a Starfleet *Siva*-class destroyer which was destroyed in 2285 during Starfleet's first encounter with the Kelvan

invasion armada (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Siva-class destroyers: a class of Federation starship; an upgrade of the *Saladin*-class destroyer; equipped with a sensor dish on the interconnecting dorsal pylon (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Sivale: a Vulcan patriarchal house (source: "The Logical Choice" by elise, OAA)

size card: an identification card which contains a person's clothing sizes so that a material replicator may customize clothing for them (source: "Just a Little Training Cruise" by Randall Landers, OAE)

sk'yak: a bird-like creature native to Axanar (source: "Southern Comfort" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

skag cree: a mild form of skin cancer among Vulcans (source: *Starfleet Medical Reference Manual* by Eileen Palestine, TOS)

skag maug: a deadly form of skin cancer among Vulcans; it killed thousands in 4100's B.C (source: *Starfleet Medical Reference Manual* by Eileen Palestine, TOS)

Skat (Delta Aquarii): a blue white A3V main sequence star 159 lightyears from Sol; the 13th planet is class M, albeit marginally so, and there is a Federation mining colony present on that world (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Skat XIII: a class M planet with a Federation mining colony; in 2285, Lieutenant Colonel West was dumped there by the Romulan Nanclus and the Klingon Chang (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

skeleton crew: the minimal crew required for flight operations of a starship (source: "That's What Friends Are for" by Ann Zewen, OAC)

Skhronn: a Klingon male who can consume a great deal of *hrakai* without falling under a table; a friend of Khrub (source: "The Strange Case of Under-Secretary Lynch" by Anna Perotti, OAD)

Skillman, _____: a Human male; in 2273 held rank of Captain and was in command of the U.S.S. *Concord*; remarked that Lieutenant Aidan Christensen, a helmsman assigned to him, had never met a stranger (source: "Rules of Life" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

skimmer: 1) a colloquial expression for an aircar (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna Frelick, OAB) 2) a gracefully acrobatic, beautiful, little bird-like creature native to the planet Serenidad; similar to the *Archaeopteryx* of prehistoric Terra (they belong to the same class and subclass); have jaws with teeth, long tail feathers, and fingers (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

skin mottling: a collection of broken capillaries on the skin; one of the indications a person has been killed by the Salt Vampire of M-113 is the red, circular skin mottling caused as is sucks salt from the facial capillaries of its victims (source: "The Man Trap" by George Clayton Johnson, TOS1)

Skingol: the Klingon name for the Kaus Media star system (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

Skon: a Vulcan male; father of Sarek; grandfather of Spock; son of Solkar; he and T'Pau presented Sarek with three choices for a potential bondmate to replace T'Rea; Sarek rejected their choices and selected Amanda instead; Skon died much later in 2273 (source: "The Logical Choice" by elise, OAA; *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS; "Contempt of Council" by Selek, OAF)

Skorr: winged, ornithoid biped lifeforms native to Alpha Carinae II; they have very keen hearing; a fierce, proud, courageous race; in the 2000's, the Skorr were great warriors with very advanced military techniques; they can breed great armies in a hurry (their reproduction

cycle could be increased to a rate such that they could breed an army of 200,000,000,000 in only two centuries); in the 2060's, a religious leader named Alar taught their society to be peaceful (akin to Surak of Vulcan); Alar's brain patterns were preserved by the Skorr in an endurite sculpture known as the Soul of Alar; the sculpture was stolen, but recovered by a team of various races assembled by the Vedala; the Skorr have a unique way of greeting: they form a figure eight with their claws, representing the Soul of Alar, meaning "may the soul of the Skorr fly with you forever"; they are known to croon dirges when a friend or comrade dies; they have a symbiotic relationship with algae that live in their feathers, like the Terran flamingos, except that their algae react to the hormones in a Skorr's bloodstream; normally, a Skorr's feathering is yellow; however, the coloring varies with its mood; the algae in their feathers flash crimson when a Skorr is filled with pride or anger, or turn a pale yellow when being submissive, a faint purplish tinge when grimly determined, violet means frustration or anticipation, blue connotes annoyance, almost pink tinge means regret; an iridescent pearly color signifies appeasement (source: "Jihad" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL; "Planet of the Killer Chickens" by Jim Ausfahl, OAL; "Freefall" by Randy Landers & Rob Morris, OAL; *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Skorr sayings:

Alar himself wrote, "*It is always better to be safe than sorry.*" (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Skorr-Kzin War: fought centuries ago; the Skorr used tractor beams and deflector beams in tandem (known as "rattlers") against them (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Skorrian: archaic way of refering to a Skorr; akin to Vulcanian for Vulcan (source: "Jihad" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

Skye Boat Song, The: a traditional Scottish ballad; one of Scotty's favorites; it was sung by Alison Gordon on his 56th birthday during a cadet training cruise aboard the *Enterprise* (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

"sky machine": expression the Amusement Park Planet's computer has for the *Enterprise* and presumably other any other starship as well (source: "Once Upon a Planet" by Chuck Menville & Len Jansen, TAS1)

Slaryel: the Lleylora who greets Spock on Zeta Cephei IV and guides him through their city (source: "Only the Sound Remains" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

Slattery, Dex: a Xartheb male; in 2276, he was the first mate aboard the *Jean Lafitte* when McCoy and Kirk used that mercenary ship to take them to Qo'noS to rescue Teresa from the clutches of the mad Kh'myr Klingon, Admiral Khalian; in 2295, he was the captain of the *Jean Lafitte* when McCoy used his ship to transfer to a Klingon freighter, the *tepqengwi*, under the command of HoD Kraagar (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

Slaughter: in 2294, an unallied slaveship under the command of Captain Athys; the ship's crew witnessed the destruction of the *Deathwatch* (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

slave labor camps: Klingons establish a work force of native inhabitants on each planet they conquer who live in these camps (source: "Errand of Mercy" by Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

Slaver Empire: masters of all intelligent beings in this galaxy a billion years ago; the Slavers and their all their subjects were exterminated in a massive war; intelligent life had to evolve all over again in the Orion Arm of the galaxy; they are only known by the stasis boxes they have left on various planets throughout the Orion and Perseus Arms

(source: "The Slaver Weapon" by Larry Niven, TAS1)

Slaver weapon: one of the four items found in the stolen stasis box, along with a cap, a holograph of a Slaver, a cube of raw meat (which was protoplasmic and poisonous); the weapon is a silver bubble-shaped device about seven inches long with a heavy pistol grip and a slot running down the side of the grip; the slot is marked with six settings (there is an undecipherable script marked beside some of the settings); the weapon settings were:

- 1) a sonic projector
- 2) a high-powered telescope
- 3) a medium powered laser
- 4) a small transportation rocket
- 5) an energy absorber
- 6) a total conversion beam (although this setting was hidden)
- 7) (a hidden setting) a synthetic intelligence device (a computer)
- 8) (a hidden setting) a self-destruct mechanism
- 9) the null setting (from which the hidden settings can be accessed)

the weapon was discovered by Kzinti aboard the "stolen" police vessel *The Trader's Claw*; Chuft Captain tested its various settings, including (unfortunately for him and his crew) the self-destruct mechanism; no other Slaver weapon has ever been recovered (source: "The Slaver Weapon" by Larry Niven, TAS1)

Sledge, Torrance: a Human male of African-American extraction; in 2295, he was a top-notch astronomer in the *Excelsior's* Sciences department, but he suffered from a mild form of claustrophobia, not enough to hinder his work performance, of course, but enough to flare up and cause some anxiety now and then; he was one of Doctor Helen Noel's regular appointments (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

sleeping ship: a ship which used suspended animation chambers to keep its crew alive on long voyages, e.g. DY-100; their use was discontinued in 2018 when advances in impulse engine technology made them unnecessary (source: "Space Seed" by Carey Wilber & Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

"sleeping pills": little, red pills which contain a drug which induces deep sleep (source: "The Man Trap" by George Clayton Johnson, TOS1)

"slingshot" effect: see "N-Time maneuver"

Sloane, _____: a Human male; a security officer aboard the *Enterprise* in 2274; he was captured on Traxus by Andar's forces (source: *Traxus* by Amanda Cassity, OAD)

Slovak, Sally: a Human female; a reporter for the Galactic News Network; she covered the *Enterprise's* return from a cadet cruise in November 2278 (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

Slovak, William: a Terran male; in 2284, he was on his first deep space assignment as an ambassador; he was to 'learn from the masters'; he's quite likeable, but distant; he volunteered to give the Federation's reply to the Orioni Worldlords who were asking the Federation to unilaterally disarm its fleet and to grant free access to Federation space to all Orions (source: "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

Sloveth: a Vulcan patriarchal house (source: "The Logical Choice" by elise, OAA)

slugs: see "Lactrans" and "Yarnt"

Small Magellanic Cloud: an irregular galaxy which is a satellite of the Milky Way Galaxy; 150,000 lightyears from Sol; contains many Cepheid stars; linked by a band of stars to the Large Magellanic

Cloud which is 80,000 lightyears from it (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*)

Smillie, William "Bill": a Human male; in 2285, he was Starfleet's Chief of Operations; he was promoted to Commanding Admiral following Cartwright's demotion at the conclusion of the Kelvan War; was still serving as Commander-Starfleet in 2294; he resigned in December 2294, following Kirk's death aboard the *Enterprise-B* (source: *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyers et al, TUC; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG; *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Smith, Andrea: a Human female; she served aboard the *Enterprise* as a yeoman during the shakedown cruise of 2265; later, as a lieutenant, she served as the *Enterprise* communications officer in charge of compiling information on *Enterprise* communications since 2273 (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peeples, TOS1; "A Collection of Lines" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

Smith, Marc: a Human male; has dark hair and round face; was a classmate of Chris Pike's in Command class at the Academy; in 2262 he was commanding officer of the *Charlemagne*, a *Miranda* class ship with rank of Captain; his ship was transporting Sehiume, the Illyran princess, to Vulcan, but because the crew was having problems with the astronavigation system, he asked Captain Pike to finish transporting her there instead (source: "Illyran Princess," by Jim Ausfaul, OAA)

Smith, Michael "Mike": a Human male; a relief helmsman aboard the *Enterprise*; he worked the beta shift; in 2264, he was "changed" into a vampire by one of Akia's followers and helped Akia take control of the bridge; killed when Pike and his officers retook the bridge (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

Smithers, Barry: a Human male; a relief helmsman aboard the *Enterprise*; he worked the gamma shift; in 2264, he was "changed" into a vampire by one of Akia's followers and helped Akia take control of the bridge; killed when Pike and his officers retook the bridge (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

Smithson, Boris, Yeoman: a Human male; a yeoman aboard the Pike's *Enterprise* during his second mission; it was his duty to compile the night logs for Captain Pike (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

"Smokie": the nickname of the owner of a bar at the San Francisco docks; a rather seedy establishment (source: "Guilt Gulper" by Jim Ausfaul, OAK)

Smudge: a Terran house cat, black and white and sporting a jaunty mustache, rescued from the wreckage of the *Aurora Borealis* (source: "The Wreck of the *Aurora Borealis*" by Cathy German, OAB)

Smythe, _____: a Human male; an engineer aboard Pike's *Enterprise*; in 2264, he was "changed" into a vampire by one of Akia's followers; he died when Scotty set the environmental controls in Engineering to increase the UV spectrum in the overhead lighting (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

Smythe, Justine, Commander: a Human female of Asian extraction from Hong Kong; served as the executive officer of the U.S.S. *Grissom* from 2277 until 2283; she was up for the position of executive officer on the *Excelsior*; she didn't get the posting; she perished when the *Kr'anya* destroyed the *Grissom*; Smythe divided men into two categories: those she would sleep with to advance her career, and those she would sleep with purely for enjoyment (source: "You Are Not Alone" by Chris Dickenson, OAF; *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS)

Snead, _____, Lieutenant Commander: a Human male; a watch

commander aboard the U.S.S. *Farragut* in 2254; had a tendency to haze a young Lieutenant James Kirk (source: "Command Potential" by Donna S. Frelick, OAA)

Snefru-Ch'af: a humanoid male who was denizen of Kemet; in 2280, he was member of the same secret scientific society as Ptah-Hotep; revealed the news to Kirk and McCoy that the Pharaoh did not sleep or eat much and would break out in fits of fury at the slightest provocation; showed Kirk and McCoy a secret passage to get to Pharaoh's Great Hall (source: "A Hole in My Cover" by Jim Ausfaul, OAE)

"Snowdome" see "Drevan"

Snowmass: a snow-covered planet, class R but with a breathable atmosphere; inhabited by the *hr'kans* (furry otter-like humanoids); location of Starbase 15; planet is renowned for the best snow skiing in the galaxy (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

So'wl'yichu': Klingonese for "engage the cloaking device" (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS; *The Klingon Dictionary* by Marc Okrand, TSfS)

Sobornost: term denoting the type of togetherness Russians feel on feast days (source: "Russian Winter" by Patricia Wright, OAF)

Socath: a Lodahli identity assumed by Chekov in 2274 while performing a cultural survey; a Seeker of Wisdom (source: "A Serpent In Eden" by Jim Ausfaul, OAD)

social and recreation department: maintains a variety of games, hobby materials, for the purpose of entertaining bored starship crews (source: "Dream-catcher" by d. William Roberts, OAD)

Society for the Preservation of Ancient Traditions and Antiquities: a Vulcan order which maintains the most ancient of Vulcan traditions while still living comfortably in today's modern world; its leader is addressed as Keeper (source: "The Logical Choice" by elise, OAA)

Socrates: a Terran male; Greek philosopher who lived 470 B.C. until 399 B.C.; he was an educator who was forced to drink hemlock for impiety; Akharin (Flint) knew him, and Plato (whom the Platonians admired) recorded all that is known about him (source: "Requiem for Methuselah" by Jerome Bixby, TOS3; "Plato's Stepchildren" by Meyer Dolinsky, TOS3)

Sodern: a Vulcan male; father of T'Liba (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

sodium chloride: NaCl, an ionic compound; a shortage of this compound on M-113 led to the extinction of the M-113 Salt Vampires (source: "The Man Trap" by George Clayton Johnson, TOS1)

Sodot: a Vulcan male a year older than Spock; one of his childhood friends (source: "Shades of Gray" by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

Sodrak: T'Pring's grandfather, father of Sofab (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

Sodrek: a Vulcan male; High Master of Kolinahr (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

sof'el'itju: Vulcan martial art form, literally meaning "dance of combat" which dates back to the dawn of the Reform; unlike most of its counterparts, the "combatants" don't come within a meter of each other; in the more primitive Pre-Reform past, it was purportedly a courting ritual, but during the Reform it became a form of art (source: "Just a Little Training Cruise" by Randall Landers, OAE)

Sofab: son of Sodrak, father of T'Pring (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

softsuit: a soft jumpsuit worn by many humanoids (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

Sol: a class G0V main sequence star around which Earth orbits (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

solar day: a period of 24 standard hours; Human dominated Federation starships measure time in solar days, hours, minutes and seconds (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

solar sail: the *Yorktown* deployed a solar sail after losing power as a result of the Whalesong probe's signal (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

Soldana: a Fabrini female, about ten years younger than Natira appeared to be; she was the Speaker-designate of the Provisional Government of Fabrini; she treated Natira and McCoy well, but had Natira assassinated (source: "Prisoners" by Donna Frelick, OAC)

Solis: a Vulcan male; a philanthropist (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Solkar: a Vulcan male; Skon's father, Sarek's grandfather, Spock's great-grandfather; he was a space explorer, captain of the Vulcan vessel which first landed on Earth (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS)

Solomon: 1) a Terran male; according to Akharin (Flint), one of his pseudonyms (source: "Requiem for Methuselah" by Jerome Bixby, TOS3) **2)** the Kirk family's bull in 2238 (source: "Sam" by Ann Zewen, OAA)

Solon's: a pleasure spa on Gamma Eridani IV, renowned for its zero gravity love nests with Mood Enhancer units (source: "Mark of the Beast" by Nomad, OAD)

solvent, tracer: composed partly of a naphtha base liquid with chloride powder abrasives; it must be shaken before it can remove tracer dye (source: "The Adventure of the Vulcan Detective" by Terry Endres, OAB)

Solzenheitenzen, S.S.: a warp sled shuttle assigned to Starfleet Headquarters; its commander from 2275 until 2280 was Lieutenant T'Sidra (source: "False Colors" by Ann Zewen, OAE; "If Not Victory" by Ann Zewen, OAE)

Sommers, Carla, Yeoman: a Human female; served on the *Enterprise* in engineering from 2272 until 2275 when she was promoted to Ensign and transferred to the starship *Wasp* (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD; *The Dorian Solution* by Holly Trueblood, OAD)

Sompek: a Klingon male; an emperor in ancient times, responsible for many acts of barbarism; he and his force of ten thousand warriors laid seige to the city of Tong Vey; when the city surrendered, he ordered it burned to the ground and all its inhabitants executed (source: "Rules of Engagement" by Ron Moore et al, DSN4)

Son, The: the second person in the divine Trinity of Terran Christianity; He is also worshipped by the slaves of 892-IV (source: "Bread and Circuses" by Gene Roddenberry & Gene L. Coon, TOS2; "The Return" by Steven Dixon, OAF)

Sonak, Commander: a Vulcan male; he was to have been the *Enterprise's* science officer under the command of Captain Decker, based upon Captain Kirk's recommendation; unfortunately, he died in a horrible transporter accident prior to the *Enterprise's* departure to intercept V'ger with Admiral Kirk in command (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

Sonat: a Vulcan male; born in 2165; a fellow classmate of Sarek; he sold Sarek his flitter when they were eighteen; it took two years to restore; while testing the restored flitter, Sarek exceeded the speed

limit, causing his father to ground Sarek for twenty-five days (source: "Sarek's Flitter" by Sele, OAD)

Sonday: a city on Lovely II, home of the Gold Dragon nightclub (source: "The Strange Case of Under-Secretary Lynch" by Anna Perotti, OAD)

sonic disruption: can be generated with a pair of communicators by producing sympathetic vibrations; Kirk and Spock used it as a weapon on Capella IV (source: "Friday's Child" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

sonic disruptor: see "disruptor, Eminian" and "Mark V, VI & VII Carbines"

sonic disruptor field: a sonic field which forms an impassable door to the brig on Klingon and Romulan D-7 battlecruisers—a Klingon invention (source: "The Enterprise Incident" by D.C. Fontana, TOS3)

sonic grenades: an explosive device which uses sonic disruption to destroy; Klingons prefer these weapons over photon grenades; they are usually equipped with delayed action fuses (source: "The Price of Peace" by Randall Landers, OAB; "Dignity" by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

sonic repulsor field generator: a system used on Chrysalis to drive away sea predators such as an elasmodon (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

sonic separator: a medical device used in neurosurgery; McCoy used one to restore Spock's brain to his body (source: "Spock's Brain" by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

sonic showers: to conserve water, Starfleet engineers developed sonic showers; these showers use sonics and water in combination to cleanse personnel in a few seconds; also used to convert uniforms to basic materials for clothing recyclers; each crewmember's quarters contains a cubicle containing this unit (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

sonic vibrations: communicators can be used in tandem to generate sonic vibrations that can bring down a rock slide; Captain James Kirk and Commander Spock used this ploy to delay the approaching Capellans (source: "Friday's Child" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

sonics: 23rd century slang for sonic showers, a means of cleansing one's body without the use of copious amounts of water; water showers are available, but generally sonics clean better (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knaue, OAJ)

Sonn, Lieutenant: a Vulcan male; Assistant Chief Engineer of the *Reliant* in 2276 (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

Sonok: a Vulcan male a year older than Spock; one of his childhood friends (source: "Shades of Gray" by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

Sontnu Award: a Vulcan award for investigative journalism; Dartha Allen has one (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB; *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

Sonyak: a Vulcan male; a meteorologist; member of a Federation science outpost on Kumar XII that was evacuated by the *Enterprise* in 2269 (source: "I Grieve with Thee" by Chris Dickenson, OAB)

Soo Chi, Captain: a Human male of Chinese extraction; commanding officer of the U.S.S. *Valiant* until it was lost above Eminiar VII in 2216; he is probably most famous for his confrontation with the forces of the Orions in 2207; this major confrontation between Federation and Orion forces occurred in Quadrant K17; a dispute over the rights to Rigel, a lithium rich planet, prompted Orion forces (under the command of the Orioni Worldlords) to attack and occupy Rigel XII, a Federation world; the Federation dispatched the U.S.S. *Valiant* (under the command of Captain Soo Chi) to take back the quadrant by any means; as the *Valiant* left, Orion emissaries arrived at Sol to discuss

the issue; when Soo Chi arrived at Quadrant K17, he saw that the Orions were using small interplanetary ferries which had been hastily equipped with time-warp engines and low-grade lasers; rather than go in and annihilate the Orion forces (which would have been simple for the heavily armed cruiser), Soo Chi chose to call for reinforcements, during which time successful negotiations between Federation and Orion representatives had been made; Sarek had then traveled to Xantharus IV to negotiate the terms of an accord which stood since that year; the Orions had to give up Rigel and other systems in the quadrant in exchange for certain mineral rights on other planets closer to the Orion worlds; the Orions, a proud race, formed the supposedly neutral Barrier Alliance; it is generally agreed that had Soo Chi attacked, the Orions would have allied themselves with either the Klingons, the Kzinti or the Romulans, an alliance which could have been capable of overwhelming the Federation; this particular event is still studied today at Starfleet Academy and at Starfleet Training Command (source: "*Alis Volat Propriis*" by Linda McInnis, OAE; "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ; "Reminiscing" by Sele, OAA)

Soo Chi, S.S.: a *Excelsior* Mark VI shuttlecraft; in 2295, Captain Sulu, Security Chief Brai, Science Officer Tuvok and Tactical Specialist Lance Carter from Security took this shuttle to the surface of Kornephoros VI to confront Q'xI% (source: "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

soo-lak: a Vulcan term for a disinterested third party whose opinion trivializes those of others (source: "Alter Ego" by Joe Menosky, VOY3)

Soontayk: a Havatari male; in 2269 he was Havatari ambassador who successfully negotiated with Federation Ambassador Bodden Jah, resulting in the Havatari entering the United Federation of Planets (source: "Negotiating with Havatari" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

Sor: 1) a Vulcan male of the ancient past; one of the bravest of Xar'Korl, according to the Vulcan saga *The Braves of T'Khut* (source: "Home Sweet Home" by Nicole Comtet, OAA) **2)** a space probe launched in the era of Sin'Katuk bore this name (source: "Home Sweet Home" by Nicole Comtet, OAA)

Sorael: a Vulcan male; in the 2220's, he served at the Vulcan Embassy in San Francisco (source: "Reminiscing" by Sele, OAA)

Soran: a Vulcan male; in 2240, he was the Dean of Computer Science (source: "A Family Holiday Surprise" by Sele, Saidicam, and T'Lea, OAA)

Soran, Tolian, Ph.D.: **Soran:** an El Aurian male; one of the survivors of the destruction of the El Aurian home world by an unknown force; he also survived the destruction of the ship *Lakut*; he wanted to be returned to the Nexus (source: "Heaven" by Donna S. Frelick, OAE; *Star Trek: Generations* by Rick Berman et al, G)

Sorann: a Vulcan male; instructor and researcher who dated a derelict Vulcan space probe back to the Sin'Katuk era; a former instructor of Spock (source: "Home Sweet Home" by Nicole Comtet, OAA)

sorcerer-contractor: a Megan who conjures up buildings on demand (source: "The Magicks of Megas-tu" by Larry Brody, TAS1)

Sord, iCaptain: a typical Saurian male; he has a gusty, cheerful outlook on every situation; he is the commanding officer of an independent trading-scout vessel; he was a member of the Vedala team sent to the Mad Planet to recover the Soul of Skorr; Sord is an honest businessman who is admired by most everyone (source: "Jihad" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

Sorel: a Vulcan male; father of T'Soral; author of *Tractate on Vulcan Medicine* (source: "An Issue of Identity" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Sorel, _____, Ensign: a Human male; one of the *Enterprise-B*'s maintenance officers in 2295 (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Sorel's Tractate on Vulcan Medicine: a major compendium of Vulcan medicine, and a dominating text on the topic on Vulcan; it has been translated into English by a Human who spent over a year in continuous meld with Sorel, studying Vulcan medicine under Sorel's tutelage, and generating the translation using their joint mental abilities; it is currently considered the definitive work in English on the medical care of Vulcans (source: "The Weed" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Sorensen, Jorgen "Janni," Commander: a Human male of Scandinavian extraction; the commanding officer of the science ship *Marie Curie* prior to 2275; he was made captain of the escort ship *Sadat* (replacing Commander Penda Uhura) and died six weeks later while aboard the *Andrew McNaughton* (a cargo ship which the *Sadat* was escorting (source: "Escort Service" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

Sorenson, _____, Lieutenant Commander: a Terran male born in the 2220's; Chief Engineering officer of the U.S.S. *Excalibur*, NCC-1705, from 2268 until 2275 (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Sorenson, Katya: a Xartheb female of Nordic origin, nearly two meters tall; highly motivated, highly skilled, highly intelligent; the most promising engineer since Montgomery Scott, eclipsing even Deneice Maliszewski; she was Captain of Engineering in charge of getting the *Enterprise-B* repaired after its encounter with the Nexus; she was verbally insubordinate to Chekov in front of his crew, and she was forced to undergo a rank review board; the decision of the board reduced her rank to Lieutenant Commander; she ended up reassigned back to the *Enterprise-B* following the death of its engineer at Alpha Tucanae (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Sorex: the Vulcan male who serves as Outworlder Undersecretary of the Vulcan Council (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

Sorkath's Disease: ailment that only affects Vulcanoids; cure was discovered in 2271 by the Vulcan Science Institute; Vulcans offered to show the Romulans how to synthesize it, but since they officially do not acknowledge the shared heritage of Romulus and Vulcan, they declined; Dhivael, the wife of Tactius, died of that disease in 2280 which contributed to his desire to defect to the Federation (source: "Romulus Ascendant" by David Landon, OAE)

SOS: a distress code meaning "Save Our Ship"; first used when Morse code was developed (source: "The 37's" by Jeri Taylor & Brannon Braga, VOY2)

SoS: *plqaD* Klingonese term for mother or mistress; the head of the *q'lal* sect is addressed by this title (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaue, OAJ)

SoSjiHbatlhSoH: a *plqaD* Klingonese expression which literally means "I will honor your mother"; it is often uttered during the *r'uustal* ceremony by each participant (source: "The Bonding" by Ron Moore, TNG3)

SoSwl'petlha'qu'SoH: a *plqaD* Klingonese expression which literally means "you will follow (honor) my mother as your own"; it is often uttered during the *r'uustal* ceremony by each participant (source: "The Bonding" by Ron Moore, TNG3)

Sotarek Citation: a Romulan award for valor (source: "Face of the Enemy" by René Echevarria & Naren Shankar, TNG6)

Sotello, Tony: a Terran male of Italian descent; security officer who admires Spock more than Captain Kirk; believes in many gods; a pretty heavy drinker while on shore leave; has three younger brothers,

and is resentful of the youngest for being spoiled rotten as a child; in 2266, he was rooming with Eugene Hammersmith who he despises; once infected by the Psi 2000 virus, he returned to his quarters and watched Hammersmith conduct an image of the Vulcan Philharmonic Orchestra (source: "Conversion" by Cathy German, OAB)

Soul of Skorr: the brain patterns of Alar, the great religious leader of the Skorr, which have been recorded on this piece of endure sculpture (source: "Jihad" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

Souther, Olga: a Terran female; sister of Douglas Torry who perished in 2245 when the *McAulliffe* crashed on Delta Aquilae IV; she is the aunt of the only survivor, T'Pai (source: "The McAulliffe Rescue" by Tina Schinella, OAB)

Southern Antique: a type of Terran decor, from the mid and late 19th century, based on the decor of the Antebellum South (source: "Southern Comfort" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

Southern Valley Cooperative: a quadrottricale farm on Tantua (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

Southside: an area on Netherworld (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

Sovel: a Vulcan male; in 2229, he was stationed at the Vulcan Embassy in San Francisco (source: "The Logical Choice" by elise, OAA)

Sovereign: title of the leader of Acamar III; spokesperson for the Ruling Council (source: "The Vengeance Factor" by Sam Rolfe, TNG3)

Soyen, Admiral: a Vulcan male; assigned to Starfleet Operations to replace Admiral Gragar who was resigned after Harriman's suicide; Sulu went to Admiral Soyen behind Chekov's back to force the *Enterprise-B* commander to use the Lissajous search pattern (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knaue, OAJ; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Soyuz-class frigate: similar to the *Miranda*-class heavy frigate, this class of vessel was first introduced in 2271; this vessel has served Starfleet in the defense of the borders of the Federation (source: "Cause and Effect" by Brannon Braga, TNG5)

Ship's Dimensions:

Length: 254 meters, **Width:** 151 meters, **Height:** 64 meters

Ship's Complement:

Officers: 64, **Crew:** 315

Weaponry:

Phasers: 6 banks of 2 cannons

Mega Phasers: 5 turrets with 2 cannons

Photon Torpedoes: 2 tubes

there are seven of them on duty within a day's travel of Serenidad (source: *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH)

space buoy: see "automated buoy" and "buoys"

Space Central: see "Vulcan Space Central"

space command representative: every Starfleet trial board for a captain must have among its members an officer who currently commands a space vessel, and this person is generally referred to as a "space command representative" (source: "Court Martial" by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

space cows: an unintelligent species of life living comfortably within the vacuum of space; they resemble jellyfish more than anything else; they had begun life as floaters on a gas giant planet, peacefully grazing on organic molecules; and then something cataclysmic had occurred, and they had ridden an updraft that never ended which had deposited them way out there where they had to adapt or cease to

exist; one of these creatures developed a taste for the gold dust carried by the *Aurora Borealis* and pursued the *Enterprise* briefly, since it had recovered some of the gold; the space cow then turned its attention on an Orion raider aboard which Captain Kirk had had the gold beamed (source: "The Wreck of the *Aurora Borealis*" by Cathy German, OAB)

space dock: an orbital dockyard in which spacecraft and starships can be constructed, refitted or repaired; see "**SpaceDock**" (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS)

space doors: the outer doors of a *Safe Haven*-class SpaceDock are usually kept closed and are operated by SpaceDock Control (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS)

Space Lab Regula I: a science research space station located in orbit above Regula I; it is the secret location of the Genesis Project, headed by Doctors Carol and David Marcus; the station was attacked by Khan Noonian Sing, and later destroyed when the Genesis device was exploded within the nearby Mutara nebula (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK)

"space legs": comparable to sea legs; "getting one's space legs" means to adjust or get used to the experience of deep-space travel (source: "The Lights of Zetar" by Jeremy Tarcher & Shari Lewis, TOS3)

"space madness": any form of mental illness which inflicts ship personnel without a known cause; see "**Psi 2000 virus**" and "**spatial interphase**" (source: "The Naked Time" by John D.F. Black, TOS1; "The Tholian Web" by Judy Burns & Chet Richards, TOS3)

space matrix restoration coils: these are the electromagnetic components of a warp drive which allow the ship to return to normal space from subspace; they are enabled prior to launch from spacedock (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

space normal speed: see "**sublight speed**"

space probe: see "**probe**"

space recorder: see "**recorder-marker**"

space salvage laws: any abandoned vessel can be salvaged under Federation salvage laws; the surface of a planet is not covered by space salvage laws (source: "More Tribbles, More Troubles" by David Gerrold, TAS1)

space station: a base located in space; there are many types of space stations including deep space stations and research space stations (source: "The Trouble with Tribbles" by David Gerrold, TOS2; "*Ad Astra Per Aspera*" by Randall Landers, OAE)

Space Station BLB-0 BGN-5: see "**BLB-0 BGN-5**"

Space Station F-3: see "**Deep Space Station F-3**"

Space Station K-7: see "**Deep Space Station K-7**"

Space Station Salem One: the site of the Romulan ambush (somewhat akin to the Japanese bombing of Pearl Harbor) which led to the Romulan war (source: "Popcorn" by Chris Dickenson, OAA)

Space Trek: a Tellarite video program, popular in the early 2270's; it told the story of the brave, all-Tellarite crew of the U.S.S. *Porcis*, whose adventures took them to the far ends of the galaxy in search of new life and new civilizations (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

space warp: the common term for multi-dimensional space-time distortions; discovered in the 2050's by Zefram Cochrane, as suggested by the Unified Field Theorem, the space-time continuum itself is likened to fabric that is wrinkled, folded, stretched and even

torn; it is this which explains such phenomena as the wormhole effect, spacial interphase and faster-than-light travel; see "**spacial interphase**," "**warp drive**" and "**wormholes**" (source: "Metamorphosis" by Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

space warp ability: the ability of a starship's engines to generate a space warp (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peebles, TOS1)

space-time continuum: existence as defined by those living in a particular universe (source: "The Alternative Factor" by Don Ingalls, TOS1; "The Magicks of Megas-tu" by Larry Brody, TAS1)

SpaceDock: a *Safe Haven*-class SpaceDock can be found in orbit above Earth, and it serves as the *Enterprise's* home port; has a crew of 1000 engineers stationed aboard (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS; *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

SpaceDock Control: the control room which is responsible for the berthing of starships in a spacedock (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS)

SpaceDock Port Authority: control room for SpaceDock responsible for ship departures (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

"spacer": any individual who lives or works in space (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

spacesuit: a complex system of garments, equipment, and environmental systems designed to keep a person alive and comfortable in the harsh environment of outer space; see "**X-E life-support equipment**" (source: *wikipedia.org* website)

spanner: a wrench (source: *The Dorian Solution* by Holly Trueblood, OAD)

Spareg, Ensign: a Vulcan male; he came aboard the *Enterprise* following the mid-year graduation of Starfleet Academy at the start of 2285 (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

spasebaw: a Russian word meaning "Thank you" (source: "A Motley Crew" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

spatial interphase: a space-time distortion which occurs when two universes overlap briefly; the U.S.S. *Defiant* became trapped in one such interphase, and its crew became insane from the effects of the phenomenon (source: "The Tholian Web" by Judy Burns & Chet Richards, TOS3)

Special Occupation Orders, Klingon: a strict code employed by Klingon invasion forces to keep the populace firmly under control (source: "Errand of Mercy" by Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

Special Occupation Order Number Four, Klingon: two hundred hostages are to be rounded up and killed; in two hours, two hundred more until a certain condition is met (source: "Errand of Mercy" by Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

Special Ops: see "**Special Operations**"

Special Operations: a very small unit trained for reconnaissance, unconventional warfare and special operations; these exclusive units rely on stealth (including special stealth suits), speed, self reliance and close teamwork, and highly specialized equipment (source: *wikipedia.org* website; "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

specialists: Starfleet non-commissioned officers who are trained in specialized areas only, e.g. navigation control specialists, environmental control specialists, phaser control specialists (source: "Space Seed" by Carey Wilbur & Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

specimen survey: the collection of specimens from a given planet (source: "Shore Leave" by Theodore Sturgeon, TOS1)

Spector, Jeffrey “Jeff,” Lieutenant Commander: a Human male; Starfleet liaison to UFP Embassy on Serenidad; died during the first Klingon attempt to takeover the planet (source: “The Wages of Vengeance” by Nomad, OAD)

spectral analysis: examination of the various bands of light emitted or reflected by an object or objects; used in determining a planet's atmospheric composition (source: “Until Judgment” by Nomad, Thomas Harden & Randall Landers, OAD)

spectral readings: see “spectral analysis”

spectrography: science used to determine the atmosphere of a planet and the composition of a star (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*)

Spencer, Kevin “Kev,” Ensign: an affable Human male; second transporter officer of the *Coopers* since 2272; he works third shift, but is on call for the second-half of the second shift (source: “*Ad Astra Per Aspera*” by Randall Landers, OAE)

***Sphyaena avilovae andromedae*:** species of barracuda discovered on Alpha Andromedae III in 2274; named in honor of Lieutenant Antonia Avilova, a scientist stationed on the *Enterprise* who had helped discover them (source: “Barrafluda” by Diane Doyle, OAD)

Spica (Alpha Virginis, 67 Virginis): a blue B1 main sequence star; a multiple star system; it lies 260 lightyears from Sol (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*)

Spican Flame Gem: a pretty stone, but hardly valuable; can be polished with Antarean Glow Water; Cyrano Jones sells them among other things (source: “The Trouble with Tribbles” by David Gerrold, TOS2)

Spinelli, Carey, Lieutenant: a Human male; one of the back up helm officers aboard the *Enterprise* from 2266 until 2270; he received a commendation for his actions during Khan's takeover of the *Enterprise* (source: “Space Seed” by Gene L. Coon & Carey Wilbur, TOS1)

Spinoza, Baruch: a Dutch Terran male, 1632-1677AD; a renowned philosopher; one of James Kirk's favorites; Gary Mitchell (under the influence of the Ph'eddalyns) read Spinoza's works and did not agree with it (source: “Where No Man Has Gone Before” by Samuel Peeples, TOS1)

spiral course: a course which will take a vessel (or probe) to or away from an object or point in space (source: “The Corbomite Maneuver” by Jerry Sohl, TOS1)

spiroid epsilon waves: a type of radiation which causes the distance between organic molecules to decrease, reducing organic matter in size; known to be emitted only by the star Cepheus; extremely dangerous (source: “The Terratin Incident” by Paul Schneider, TAS1)

spiroid wave analysis: an analysis of the spiroid epsilon waves which determined that it would take eight years for adult Human to be shrunk to 1/16th of an inch in height but that would be the minimum size he or she would attain (source: “The Terratin Incident” by Paul Schneider, TAS1)

spitting anomalies: spatial anomalies that are undetectable unless they react to the presence of other anomalies or warp fields; when one of them collapsed in 2291, it nearly destroyed the scout ship *Shenandoah* with its boatload of cadets aboard (source: “Robbie” by Rob Morris, OAL)

Split Ridge: a ridge located in Bitterroot; the Turner Place, which Jim Kirk bought, was there (source: “Heaven” by Donna S. Frelick, OAE)

Spock ch'Sarek (son of Sarek): a half-Vulcan half-Human male, but physiologically predominantly Vulcan (eg. his heartbeat is 242); born September 17th 2232; son of Sarek and Amanda; as a young boy, he

loves chocolate; he had a sehlat as a pet; a problem child of sorts; at the age of 5, he pulled a practical joke, behavior all but inconceivable in a Vulcan; at the age of 18, in 2250, he entered Starfleet Academy, as a member of the class of 2254, where he proved to be an excellent student; as a Cadet, he was assigned to Epsilon Battalion, Company Three at Starfleet Academy; he majored in Science, and double minored in Astrophysics and Computer Science; during many of his science classes, he had not written to his great aunt since his arrival at Starfleet Academy until ordered to do so by Commodore Von Steuben and had to write to her within 72 hours; he took Lystra Davis as his lab partner; he declined to take the *Kobayashi Maru* test, holding that it was illogical to take it since he was not interested in Command School; he served under Captain Pike of the U.S.S. *Enterprise* on three cadet cruises and later as Science Officer; he came to Starfleet's attention in 2255 when he was injured while rescuing Captain Pike from Rigel VII (he limped for months afterward, although he tried to minimize it); when he received his Starfleet Medal of Valor, it was for taking a life in order to save the lives of an *Enterprise* landing party that included Captain Pike; Spock was so upset, he took a sojourn to Vulcan, during which Sarek repudiated him; met Leila Kalomi on Earth in 2261 while on shore leave there; he served aboard the *Enterprise* while under the command of Captain Kirk from 2266 to 2270 (he occupied Cabin 3F126); held the rank of Lieutenant Commander in 2266; was promoted to Commander in 2267; assumed the identity of a trader who dealt in kevas and trillium while on Organia; he resigned from Starfleet in 2270 as the *Enterprise* returned from its first mission under Kirk's command, listing his forwarding address as the Vulcan isolation enclave at Gol; he felt that the discipline of Kolinahr would purge his emotions, but he failed to achieve the needed level of discipline; he returned to active duty in 2273 during the V'ger incident, and was instrumental in saving Earth from the threat; he served as Executive Officer and Chief Science Officer under Captain Kirk from 2273 until the *Enterprise* was crippled above the planet Serenidad during the third Klingon takeover of that planet (2275); in 2274, he single-handedly killed 14 Klingons (13 Kh'myr and 1 Kh'teb) as a result of losing his mental control while the Klingons were mind-sifting James Kirk; he became an instructor at Starfleet Academy, refusing many offers for his own command; during the term year 2277-2278, did a stint as Dean of Cadet Conduct at Starfleet Academy; he helped revise the regulations regarding the hazing of underclassmen in part because of what happened to Peter Kirk; he was also given the command of the training ship *Enterprise*, but relinquished the command to Admiral Kirk during the Genesis Crisis, and was killed in the line of duty during that affair (2283); for the viewing of his will, he insisted that Kirk, McCoy and Saavik be present when his final tape message was played—the Humans were surprised that it was simply instructions on the disposition of his personal belongings; however, reports of his death were premature; his body was recovered and he recuperated on Vulcan, returning to Earth with his comrades (who had hijacked the *Enterprise* in order to rescue him) to testify on their behalf; his immense intellect determined the nature of the “Whalesong” Crisis and aided Kirk in saving Earth; he was assigned to the newly commissioned *Enterprise*, NCC-1701-A to serve as Chief Science Officer and Executive Officer under Kirk; as a result of the Genesis effect, he is now physiologically 28.4 years older than his chronological age; carried the katra of his half-brother, Sybok; has served with Starfleet as Science Officer and Instructor at Starfleet Academy; serial number: S179-276SP; his commendations include: Vulcan Scientific Legion of Honor, Award of Valor; he was twice decorated by Starfleet Command; he is a respected and esteemed member of Vulcan society, and much admired; Spock is a being of eclectic but excellent tastes which include a fondness for the burgundy of Berengaria VII, Swahili pottery, Oriental urns and sabers; does not like Italian food; in 2294, Spock resigned his Starfleet

commission and became an ambassador for the Federation Council; he traveled aboard the *Enterprise-B* for the next year, addressing concerns with the Tholians, the Calyi and other alien race; left the *Enterprise-B* in September 2295 to be with his mother, the Lady Amanda, who died a short time later; in 2369, Sarek's third wife, the lady Perrin, sent Spock a scathing starmail just before he left on his mission (which Spock had not received until much later), berating him for leaving without saying goodbye to his father; Spock had never really warmed to his stepmother; never told Sarek that he loved him (source: "A Family Holiday Surprise" by Selek, Saidicam, and T'Lea, OAA; "The Killer Instinct" by Phillip Mucha, OAA; "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA; "The Summons" by D.G. Littleford, OAA; "It's Not Fair" by Richard Dyke, Lisa Evans & Rob Morris; OAA; "The Medal" by D.G. Littleford, OAA; "This Side of Paradise" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2; "Yesteryear" by D.C. Fontana, TAS1; *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK; *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS; *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF; *A Form of Redemption* by Rob Morris, OAG; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL; "Planet of the Killer Chickens" by Jim Ausfahl, OAL; *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL; "Sarek" by Peter S. Beagle, TNG3; "Unification" by Michael Pillar et al, TNG5; "I Never Said Goodbye" by Nomad, OAI)

Spock 2: a giant-sized clone of Spock which is living on the planet Phyllos; see "**Keniclius, Stavos, Ph.D.**" (source: "The Infinite Vulcan" by Walter Koenig, TAS1)

spore cells: the seed pods of the Phyllosians contain spore cells as their method of reproduction; see "**Phyllosians**" (source: "The Infinite Vulcan" by Walter Koenig, TAS1)

spores: see "**Delta Ophiuchi IV-spores**" and "**Omicron Ceti III-spores**"

spray injector: a form of airhypo produced by a Vulcan company and used by most Vulcan physicians (source: "Yesteryear" by D.C. Fontana, TAS1)

Spring Cadet Dance: a dance held in April every year at Starfleet Academy (source: "It's Not Fair" by Richard Dyke, Lisa Evans & Rob Morris; OAA)

Spring, Taryn, Lieutenant: a Human female; petite, beautiful blonde with cornflower blue eyes; the third communications officer of the *Enterprise* from 2273 to 2274; became romantically involved with Ensign Scott Riggins, a security officer, while the *Enterprise* was at Alpha Andromedae III after rebuffing his earlier advances; promoted to Alternate Second Communications Officer after the death of Kris Jansen; served until her death on Gamma Eridani IV at the hands of the prison escapee Luka, a Lyndraxian (source: "Mark of Beast" by Nomad, OAD; *Barrafluda* by Diane Doyle, OAD)

squaladine an antibiotic that is lethal to the invading Naos bacteria on Kenederis IV (source: "The Kenederis Incident" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

Sradek, Professor: a Vulcan male; instructor at the Science Academy in 2264; former instructor of Spock; he appreciated Spock's rebellious spirit; he himself was considered a nonconformist (source: "Home Sweet Home" by Nicole Comtet, OAA)

Srand: a Vulcan male; in 2294, he is a chemical engineer of high regard; he is bonded with T'Lin, and they have one son, Rathan; he is of the House of Studan (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Sri Lanka: island located on Terra; Captain Jawalahara is from there (source: "The Beggar's Tooth" by Randall Landers, OAE)

ss'ekorr: a Romulan period of time roughly equivalent to a Terran minute (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

ss'likar: a Romulan period of time, equivalent to a 50.4 minutes (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

Ssuhsch: a telepathic, sentient snake, reminiscent of a boa constrictor with large, moth-like antennae; Bharii Shandar kept Ssuhsch with him during the Vharang negotiations; in actuality, however, Ssuhsch was doing the negotiation and Shandar was just window-dressing; when the crew of the U.S.S. *Enterprise* found him on Tragan II, he did not want to return to the care of Ben Goldstein; i.e. Bharii Shandar (source: "The Pet" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

"Sta-cey": Maltz's pronunciation of the name "Stacey" (source: "Questions" by Nomad, OAF)

St. Martin's University: a university near the Starfleet Academy; a liberal arts college, focusing more on literature and art, and rather less on mathematics and the sciences; it is where a number of the young ladies dated by students at Starfleet Academy attend (source: "Studying the Field" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

st'Khevrak: a Romulan male; wiry, smug looking man; was praetorial advisor assigned to *Romulus Ascendant* in 2281; essentially, a political officer who was designated to report details of the mission to the Praetor's office; died when drinking *Kram Drenal*, a brand of Romulan ale aged in *treiirh* wood barrels, due to allergic reaction to the chemicals released from the *treiirh* wood; allergy was originally discovered by Dr. Khoal on a previous mission he had served with Tactius (source: "Romulus Ascendant" by David Landon, OAE)

staff, Lawgiver: see "**Lawgivers**"

stalemate: a chess term indicating a draw (source: *Webster's Encyclopedic Unabridged Dictionary*)

Stalking Weasel: see "**King, Theodore Andrew "Stalking Weasel"**"

"stand ready": an order to prepare for action (source: "Mark of the Beast" by Nomad, OAD)

"standard": an expression for the English spoken in the 23rd century by most Terrans (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

standard familiarization procedure: a series of short-burst maneuvers which give a new helmsman a "feel" for his or her new posting; also used when a new guidance computer is installed (source: "Once Upon a Planet" by Chuck Menville & Len Jansen, TAS1)

Standard General Alert signal: issued by Starfleet Command during galactic emergencies (source: "The Alternative Factor" by Don Ingalls, TOS1)

standard hailing frequencies: see "**hailing frequencies**"

standard interstellar symbols: some initial contacts are made as ships broadcast mathematical symbols to indicate common concepts (such as $E=mc^2$), usually in preparation for the universal translator to provide an accurate interpretation of the new language (source: "The Counter-clock Incident" by John Culver, TAS2)

standard Medusan frequency: see "**hailing frequencies**"

standard orbit: see "**orbit**"

standard station orbit: an orbit established at a pre-specified distance from any space station, usually 200 kilometers (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK)

standby: a military order to "wait until further orders" (source: "The Corbomite Maneuver" by Jerry Sohl, TOS1)

standby alert: a call for the crew to be prepared for a call to duty stations (somewhat less of an alert than yellow alert); an order for crewmembers to be prepared for trouble; hand phasers are set to stun; ship's deflector systems are activated (source: "The Naked Time" by John D.F. Black, TOS1)

standing by: the military expression for "waiting for further orders" (source: "What Are Little Girls Made of?" by Robert Bloch, TOS1)

Stanford, John: a Human male born in 2264; by 2294, he was a doctor at Starfleet's Sector General One Hospital on Earth; in his later years, Leonard McCoy considered him a rival (source: *Until the End of Time* by Nicole Comtet, OAI)

Stanhope, Eileen: a Human female; Helmsman of the *Challenger* since 2275; in 2294, she held the rank of Commander (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad, OAD; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

_____, **Stanley:** a Human male; crewman aboard the U.S.S. *Grissom*, until its destruction (source: "You Are Not Alone" by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

Staphylococcus: see "bacteria"

star: a collection of intensely hot luminous gasses held together by tremendous gravity (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*)

star classifications: stars are classified by spectral type (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*)

O: 25,000-45,000° K—a blue star

B: 11,000-25,000° K—a light blue star

A: 7,500-11,000° K—a light blue or white star

F: 6,000-7,500° K—a white or light yellow star

G: 5,000-6,000° K—a yellow star

K: 3,500-5,000° K—a orange or red star

M: 3,000-3,500° K—a red star

C: a flare star, one which burns irregularly

L: a brown dwarf; intensely hot (3000° K) but is not luminous

Q: a supernova or nebula

N: a neutron star

X: a black hole

D: a degenerate star (this prefix is combined with another; e.g. DA9 III—a degenerate blue-white giant star)

d: a dwarf star (this prefix is combined with another; e.g. dM2 III)

there are ten levels (0-9) for each alphabetical; stars are also classified by luminosity in the following manner:

I: supergiant stars

II: bright giant stars

III: giant stars

IV: subgiant stars

V: main sequence stars

see also "Cepheids"

star chatter: basically, "gossip" between Federation starships; there was star chatter about Captain Pike's condition on subspace radio for months before Kirk knew of it and Pike was taken to Talos IV (source: "The Menagerie" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

star chart: see "star map"

star cluster: a collection of stars; there are clusters located in the galaxy and beyond the upper and lower limits of the galaxy (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*)

Star Cross: a Federation award given to civilians and Starfleet personnel alike for contributions to the security of the Federation (source: "Court Martial" by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

star date: see "stardate"

star desert: an empty area of space, devoid of stars; example: the Cetus Void is a star desert (source: "The Squire of Gothos" by Paul Schneider, TOS1)

star drive: a type of faster-than-light drive, used on smaller Federation vessels; see also "warp drive" and "time warp drive" (source: "Bread and Circuses" by Gene Roddenberry & Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

Star Fleet: see "Starfleet"

star map: a map which contains the positions, spectral class and luminosity type of stars in a given area; some also contain border markings; one of the several standard assignments for all Federation starships is to collect data for star maps (source: "The Corbomite Maneuver" by Jerry Sohl, TOS1)

star music: a form of musical composition in the mid 23rd century which spliced rhythmic radio emissions of everything from pulsars to the galactic core, into recognizable old and new classics (source: "Lightspeed in an 85 M.P.H. Zone" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Star of Acadia: an Orion liner which was destroyed in 2276 by the *Nelson* as a part of a prearranged plot to embarrass the Federation; there were 600 lives lost; the Orions withdrew their embassies from all Federation planets after that incident (source: "False Colors" by Ann Zewen, OAE; "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

star system: a star with its satellites is referred to as a "star system" (source: "The Doomsday Machine" by Norman Spinrad, TOS2)

star-hours: amount of time logged in space on a FTL vessel (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

Starbase: one of several strategically placed Federation bases located throughout the galaxy; they possess excellent medical, research, recreation and military facilities; they also have phaser banks and deflector fields two hundred times stronger than those of the most advanced starship (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

Starbase 1: located in San Francisco on Terra (source: "Aftermath" by Nomad, OAE)

Starbase 2: base nearest Beta Aurigae and Camus (source: "Turnabout Intruder" by Arthur Singer, TOS3)

Starbase 3: located in 40 Eridani, within the same star system as Vulcan, and relatively near the Romulan Neutral Zone; relatively near Rho Orionis; in 2254, they were given information about the deaths of some of the *J.F.K.'s* crew on Rho Orionis V to see if they could determine a cause; the *Enterprise* put in for repairs there in 2274 following a battle with an Orion Blockade Runner (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB; "Meeting at Xanadu" by Alex Rosen, OAB; "Sarek's Flitter" by Selek, OAD)

Starbase 4: one of the main starbases from which the *Enterprise* operates; Federation base nearest to Triacus; Lokai stole a shuttlecraft from the starbase; it was the destination of the *Enterprise* following their flight to Cheron and following their exploration of the Cetus Void (source: "Space Seed" by Carey Wilbur & Gene L. Coon, TOS1; "Let That Be Your Last Battlefield" by Oliver Crawford, TOS3; "The Human Equation" by Nomad, OAD)

Starbase 5: relatively near Shertag's World (source: "The Night Watch" by d. William Roberts, OAB)

Starbase 6: Federation base located in star system G-6, near the planet Betazed; nearest the Atlantean system; located near where the starship *Intrepid* was lost; located near Gagarin IV;

located on a blue, class M planet, its surface primarily covered by land; has very extensive shore leave facilities, including gymnasia, swimming pools, softball diamonds, and even a skating rink; in 2267, was the setting for a softball game between U.S.S. *Enterprise* personnel and Seamus Finnegan's team, Finnegan's Hooligans; in 2278, the interceptor *Daredevil* was dispatched from Starbase 6 to rendezvous with the *Enterprise* and take custody of Cristobol Xantar, a madman who had wreaked some minor havoc aboard the cadet training ship (source: "Finnegan's Challenge" by Diane Doyle, OAB; "The Immunity Syndrome" by Robert Sabaroff, TOS2; "Hide and Q" by C.J. Holland & Gene Roddenberry, TNG1; *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

Starbase 7: located near Sol and 61 Cygni (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Starbase 9: a starbase located in the Zendi star system; relatively near Pyris VII and one relatively close to Sol; the *Enterprise* was en route to this starbase when it nearly collided with a previously uncharted black hole (there are navigational beacons now placed around the black hole to prevent similar accidents); relatively near Vulcan; in the general vicinity of Gamma Persei (source: "Home Sweet Home" by Nicole Comtet, OAA; "Tomorrow Is Yesterday" by D.C. Fontana, TOS1; "Catspaw" by Robert Bloch, TOS2; "Gorgon's Lair" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

Starbase 10: location where the *Enterprise* once rendezvoused with the *Bowie*; it is located near Deneva, the Romulan Neutral Zone and Gamma Hydrae; currently commanded by Commodore Stocker (source: "Operation: Annihilate!" by Stephen Carabatsos, TOS1; "The Deadly Years" by David Harmon, TOS2)

Starbase 11: one of the main starbases from which the *Enterprise* operates; located near the Klingon Star Empire, the Barrier Alliance and the Romulan Neutral Zone; commanded by Commodore José I. Mendez since 2265 (although Commodore Stone served as its portmaster during that same period); has always been a major repair facility; received a *Safe Haven*-class orbital spacedock in 2272; located a few days away from Epsilon Orionis VII at Warp Twelve in system M-11; it is 13.3 days from the Babel planetoid at Warp Six; six days from the Talos star system at Warp Eight; quite prominent in the sky is its ringed sister planet; Starbase 11's sundowns are reddish while its nights are purplish; the land of the planet is amber, and its oceans are blue-gray; it is a cold world, despite orbiting a white giant and white dwarf binary star; it was the location of the Cygnetian Conference in 2268 (source: "Court Martial" by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1; "The Menagerie" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1; *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

Starbase 12: located in the Gamma 400 star system; located on a class M planet orbiting a yellow star, relatively near the Romulan Neutral Zone; convenient to Alpha Ceti, Gemaris, Pollux, Procyon and Deep Space Station 3; the planet is an austere, rocky wasteland; the starbase itself consists of a planetary base and an orbital spacedock, but most of its functions are carried out in the ground-based facilities; the base employs monorails for transportation; the outlying areas of the starbase are known as "the Outer Rings," as they are located on the outer rings of the monorail loops; it has an arboretum located in Section 13 (source: "Space Seed" by Carey Wilbur & Gene L. Coon, TOS1; "Who Mourns for Adonais?" by Gilbert Ralston,

TOS2; *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB; "The Balance of Nature" by Jeffrey Woytach, OAD)

Starbase 13: located in Quadrant 9, Sector 5; near the farside of the Neutral Zone and the distant reaches of the Barrier Alliance territory, and near N Hydrae and Axanar (source: "Shades of Gray" by Chris Dickenson, OAD; "The Salos Sellout" by Thomas Harden, OAB)

Starbase 14: located near the Styrrus and Ligon star systems (source: "Code of Honor" by Katharyn Powers & Michael Baron, TNG1)

Starbase 15: located on Snowmass, a snow-covered planet, class R but with a breathable atmosphere; planet is renowned for the best snow skiing in the galaxy, so the base makes an excellent site for shore leave; the *Enterprise* picked up a load of cadets from here in 2268 (source: "Fairy Tale Ending" by Joanne K. Seward, OAB; *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Starbase 16: located on the class M planet Syran III; near the Klingon borders in Quadrant L15, Sector 10; destroyed by the *Korvus* in 2275; nearest starbase to Netherworld and Psi Eridani (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Starbase 17: located near the Tau Lacertae system in Quadrant 25; in 2270, the *Enterprise* visited the base for shore leave while in the command of Montgomery Scott; in 2286, the *Enterprise* crew enjoyed shore leave there while the ship was being repaired after a brief brush with the Klingons (source: *No Cold Wind*, by Ann Zewen, OAB; "Intruder" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

Starbase 18: the *Enterprise-A*'s destination after departing Dianas in 2287 (source: *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

Starbase 20: located near the Galactic Energy Barrier (source: "To Weather a Storm" by Jody Crouse, OAD)

Starbase 22: destination of the *Enterprise* after its command crew convinced Kukulcan that Humanity has outgrown its need for gods such as him (source: "How Sharper Than a Serpent's Tooth" by Russell Bates & David Wise, TAS2)

Starbase 23: nearest base to the Arachna nova, but quite distant from it; a starbase near the Romulan Neutral Zone, the Organian Treaty Zone and Klingon territory (source: "The Counter-clock Incident" by John Culver, TAS2; "Suspensions" by Joe Menosky & Naren Shankar, TNG6)

Starbase 24: the starbase nearest Khitomer (source: "Sins of the Father" by Ron Moore et al, TNG3)

Starbase 25: the destination of the shuttlecraft *Copernicus* while it was transporting a Slaver stasis box (source: "The Slaver Weapon" by Larry Niven, TAS1)

Starbase 26: located near Serenidad, Trinar V (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

Starbase 27: located on the class M planet Tryllias near Omicron Ceti III, the Organian Treaty Zone and the Barrier Alliance in Quadrant L15, Sector 12; Starbase 27 is near Starbase 16, and is convenient to Omicron Ceti; has a *Safe Haven*-class spacedock; in 2275, prior to a Klingon attack, its population was 500,000; it was destroyed by the *Karak* after its screens were lowered by Brand Taylor (a Klingon double-agent); there were only two survivors: James Kirk (who was there recuperating from a megashock trauma) and Cheryl Saunders (the base's security chief who was taking some time off with Kirk at Mirror Cove, a lagoon several kilometers from the base); both Kirk and Saunders (who managed to leave a message on a tricorder tape

which revealed the identity of the attackers) were captured by a landing party from the *Karak* and held there until the M-6 was destroyed (and the crew of the *Karak* committed Kh'ytar); Starbase 27 was rebuilt later that year (source: "This Side of Paradise" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2; *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Starbase 28: not far from Tinue, a giant red star (source: "Until Judgment" by Nomad, Thomas Harden & Randall Landers, OAD)

Starbase 29: located relatively near the Gorn Confederation (source: "Free Market Incident" by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Starbase 31: located relatively near the Lyndrax star system, Gamma Eridani and Gamma Crucis; in 2274, the *Enterprise* picked up crew replacements, especially security guards, from this starbase for those who had been killed by Luka (source: "Angel Face" by Nomad, OAB)

Starbase 32: a *Safe Haven*-class SpaceDock; located near the Klingon Neutral Zone and the Gorn Confederation territory; in 2285, it was relocated to a position near the Kelvan front where the forward area commander was stationed; when the Kelvan forces overran The Line, Admiral Morrow and Starfleet Task Force One held out until the arrival of Task Force Six (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Starbase 36: located near the region where the Romulan Neutral Zone, the Organian Treaty Zone and Federation space meet; near Nimbus III (source: "The Mind's Eye" by Ken Schafer & René Echevarria, TNG4)

Starbase 39: located on the class M planet Sierra, near the Romulan Neutral Zone (source: "The Neutral Zone" by Deborah McIntyre & Mona Glee, TNG1)

Starbase 41: a facility near Trill (source: "Playing God" by Jim Trombetta, DSN2)

Starbase 43: relatively near the planet Doria (source: *The Dorian Solution* by Holly Trueblood, OAD)

Starbase 45: a facility near Xantharus IV, Persephone and Mordan near Quadrant 17 and the Barrier Alliance; following the Battle of Xantharus IV, the Federation ships involved proceeded there for repairs (source: "Too Short a Season" by Michael Michaelian & D.C. Fontana, TNG1; "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

Starbase 47: located on 114 Delta IV; Commander Willard Decker served a tour of duty there (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* novelization by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

Starbase 53: a Federation facility, often used for debriefing; Starfleet Intelligence maintains a strong presence on this station (source: "Inquisition" by Bradley Thompson & David Weddle, DSN6)

Starbase 63: located relatively distant from hostile territory with excellent shore leave facilities; often a port of call for those wanting to get a break from tense situations (source: "The Darkness and the Light" by Bryan Fuller & Ron Moore, DSN5)

Starbase 67: starbase located nearest to the Ktaria system (source: "The Game" by Susan Sackett et al, TNG5)

Starbase 73: there are diplomatic facilities there, and an ambassador-at-large is always stationed there (source: "The Sound of Death" by Randall Landers, OAD)

Starbase 74: a newly established starbase with a *Safe Haven*-class spacedock now under construction in orbit above Tarsus III (source: "Return to Tarsus" by Donna Frelick, OAE)

Starbase 86: found within the *Excelsior's* patrol route in 2295; it has an excellent psychological facility; located half a dozen lightyears from Chrysalis, not terribly distant from the Klingon Neutral Zone, relatively near the Klingon colony planet Korvat; the *Excelsior* overhauled its engines there while Captain Sulu and Doctors Cord and Noel proceeded to Chrysalis for some rest and recreation (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

Starbase 105: the *Enterprise-A* visited this starbase in 2286 to help set up its new Lemoyne-Briggs Transformer (source: "Intruder" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

Starbase 120: McCoy was first transported to *Enterprise* from this starbase (source: "The Beginning" by M. Rottler & Lynn Syck, OAA)

Starbase 137: one of the more distant starbases in Federation territory in 2288 (source: "The Hitchhiker" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

Starbase 173: located in Sector 23; relatively near the Romulan Neutral Zone, Sector R-4 and R-3; the surviving crew of the *Alliance* were brought here by the *Enterprise-B* in 2295 (source: "Chains of Command" by Randall Landers, OAL)

Starbase 200: nearest base to Lazarus' Planet; located near the Trifid Nebula (source: "The Alternative Factor" by Don Ingalls, TOS1)

Starbase 211: a distant starbase in the Beta Quadrant, near the territory of the Tholian Assembly (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM; *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Starbase Central: the "bridge" of a starbase (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Starbase Customs: a division of Starfleet which determines, administers and collects duties on goods imported to or exported from a Federation starbase or other Federation facilities (source: "A Collection of Lines" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

Starbase Operations: a division of Starfleet which issues orders to starbases; it also transmits orders to starships (source: "The Menagerie" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

starbase shuttlecraft: ion-engine powered, class F shuttlecraft with a duranium metal shell; has no rear compartment (source: "Let That Be Your Last Battlefield" by Oliver Crawford, TOS3)

starboard: the right side of the ship as you face forward; the Vikings called the side of their ship its board, and they placed the steering oar, the "star" on the right side of the ship, thus that side became known as the "star board," and it's been that way ever since; because the oar was in the right side, the ship was tied to the dock at the left side; this was known as the loading side or "larboard"; later, it was decided that "larboard" and "starboard" were too similar, especially when trying to be heard over the roar of a heavy sea, so the phrase became the "side at which you tied up to in port" or the "port" side (source: goatlocker.org website)

starburst pattern: a pattern of directed phaser fire designed to maximize damage against an opposing fleet; equally effective against striking an invisible target (source: "Balance of Terror" by Paul Schneider, TOS1)

stardate: a method of keeping time and space; during the early 2250's and 2260's, the method keeping (based on Federation time signals) was highly imprecise; in the early 2270's, a more precise method was employed; since then, one takes the year of the event (2273) and use the last two digits (73); then one calculates what percentage of the year has elapsed to determine the last three digits;

for example, May 12th would be 35.9% of a 365.25 day year; the stardate for May 12th 2273 would be 7335.9; there continue to be occasional glitches in the system, but all in all, it works fairly well for Starfleet's purposes (source: *The Star Trek Calendar* by Ballantine Books, 1976)

stardrive section: the engineering hull and nacelles of any starship (source: "Encounter at Farpoint" by Gene Roddenberry & D.C. Fontana, TNG1)

Starfire: Princess Teresa's silver-white mare (source: "Oath of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD)

Starfleet: established after the United Federation of Planets was formed in 2161; its mission is "to explore strange new worlds, to seek out new life and new civilizations, and boldly go where no man has gone before"; Starfleet is the exploratory division of the Federation, as well as the military, the coast guard, and law enforcement (source: *Boy Scout* by Ann Zewen, OAA; "Arena" by Frederick Brown, TOS1)

Starfleet Academy: founded in 2161, Starfleet Academy is the military academy for Starfleet, the Federation's military and exploratory branch; the purpose of the Academy is to prepare its cadets for their duties as officers in Starfleet; there are eight major fields of study: Command, Sciences, Engineering, Medicine, Law, Navigation, Technology and Security. Within each major, there are perhaps hundreds of minor fields of study; for example, in Sciences, there's Computer Science, Botany, Astrophysics, Geology, Biology, etc.; in Command, there's Tactics, Diplomacy, Starbase Operations, etc.; cadets at Starfleet Academy are considered military personnel and may be deployed, trained, and disciplined as such, especially during times of war; Starfleet midshipmen are subject to the military code of justice and can be court martialed for infractions of the military code same as anyone else in the military; part of the Starfleet Academy code of conduct states: "I will not lie, cheat, or steal, or tolerate those who do"; the Starfleet Academy motto, *Ex Astris, Scientiam* means "From the Stars, Knowledge"; there are approximately 4000 cadets, broken down into 40 dormitories, each housing 100 students; the largest class is, of course, the freshman class with 1400 (35%, 14 dormitories, 4 cadets per room, 25 rooms each); there are approximately 1100 sophomores (27.5%, 11 dormitories, 3 cadets per room, 33 room each), 800 juniors (20%, 8 dormitories, 2 cadets per room, 50 rooms each); the smallest is the senior class with 700 students (17.5%) 7 dormitories, 2 cadets per double room, 50 rooms each); there are 6 battalions of 6 companies each; the battalions are named by Greek letters (Alpha, Beta, Gamma, Delta, Epsilon, Zeta) and numbered one through six; dormitories generally are assigned to one battalion, but two or more companies may share a dormitory, though not a floor; the number in each company is approximately 110-112 and companies are usually broken into classes of 35% freshmen, 27.5% sophomores, 20% juniors and 17.5% seniors; all upperclassmen are referred to as "SIR" which is always said at attention; there's no saluting, but plebes are expected to snap to attention when being addressed by an upperclassman, an officer and/or an instructor; in general, cadets always address each other by their last name; no one is supposed to be on a first-name basis; cadets wear a uniform consisting of a silver tunic, black slacks and boots; students also wear pins to denote their class, insignia to denote their major field of study, and insignia to denote their battalion and company; the classmen tend to separate by class; there is a subliminal tension between classes; if friendships develop across classes, there is a suspicion that the upper classman is a bit of a loser and the lower classman is an opportunist—it is bad for morale; generally, cadets tend to socialize with their peers (classmen); fraternization between the members of different companies is unusual, but not frowned upon; cadets are subject to quarterly

physical and annual mental evaluations; those failing to meet certain levels of physical or mental preparedness are subject to dismissal from the Academy; the San Francisco campus is primarily attended by Terrans, Centaurans and Earth colonists (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA; Starfleet Academy Timeline, *Orion Press Website*, TOS)

Starfleet Academy Command Major: includes a course in diplomacy; toughest graduate discipline; only half make it to graduation (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA; "Alis Volat Propriis" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

Starfleet Academy Commandant: officer in charge of Starfleet Academy (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Starfleet Academy Core Curriculum: Each major has its own requirements and electives, but all Starfleet midshipmen have the same required core of academic, spacemanship, and leadership courses. All students in all divisions are required to take a series of classes for Physical Readiness—a euphemism for physical conditioning, athletics, and hand-to-hand defense techniques (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Starfleet Academy Emergency Medical Course: a required class for Starfleet cadets; it teaches students first aid, and how to treat various conditions, including childbirth, when medical staff is unavailable (source: "Disaster" by Ron Moore et al, TNG4)

Starfleet Academy Flight Range: located near Saturn, this is an area of space used for cadet flight exercises (source: "The First Duty" by Ron Moore & Naren Shankar, TNG5)

Starfleet Academy Food Service: a division of the Academy responsible for feeding the cadets and staff; they outdo themselves every graduation (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Starfleet Academy insignia: silver starbursts over the right breast (source: "Shore Leave" by Theodore Sturgeon, TOS1)

Starfleet Academy Kobayashi Maru scenario: a computer simulation program run at Starfleet Training Command to test Starfleet cadets on their character when facing a no-win situation; James T. Kirk, however, reprogrammed the computer so it was possible to rescue the ship; despite the violation of Academy rules, he received a commendation for original thinking; only Command majors take the test; there have been any number of methods of approaching the situation, none of which are successful (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK; "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA; "It's Not Fair" by Richard Dykes, Rob Morris & Lisa Evans, OAA)

Starfleet Academy marathon: a 40 kilometer footrace still held every year (source: "The Best of Both Worlds" by Michael Pillar, TNG4)

Starfleet Academy Museum of Spaceflight: it is the museum that maintains and displays relics of various efforts at venturing from the home planets of various Federation races to the planets of their home star systems and eventually into deep space; examples include one of the Apollo command modules and even a Tellarite cigarette ship (source: "By the Back Door" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

Starfleet Academy Park: a large area, just outside the main campus of Starfleet Academy; what is usually taken as its main entrance has a life-sized bronze statue of Yuri Gagarin, the first Human to go into orbit, centered in a wide walkway; on either side of the walkway are bronze statues of individuals who scored

significant "firsts" in the Human trek to space; the first pair is Neil Armstrong, to the west, and Zefrem Cochrane, to the east, respectively the first Human to set foot on another planet and the first Human to travel to another star system and return to Earth; there is a small lake in the park, with wooded areas along its bank; the park is a favorite place for students at the Academy to spend time playing and exercising during their free time; picnics and barbecues are not rarities (source: "Studying the Field" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

Starfleet Academy Preparatory Program: a six-week course designed to help prepare individuals for the Starfleet Academy entrance exam; acceptance in the program is by testing only, and prospective cadets are required to pass tests on stress-reactions, spatial-orientation and deductive reasoning (source: "Facets" by RenéEchevaria, DSN5)

Starfleet Academy Sadie Hawkins Dance: an ancient school tradition dating back to the middle 20th century wherein females will invite males to accompany them to a dance; still practiced at Starfleet Academy (source: "The Game" by Susan Sackett et al, TNG5)

Starfleet Academy Spring Cadet Dance: held in April every year at Starfleet Academy (source: "It's Not Fair" by Richard Dyke, Lisa Evans & Rob Morris; OAA)

Starfleet Academy student life:

Plebe Summer: Nine weeks of torment as the freshmen at Starfleet Academy are drilled and trained in military protocol, procedures and lots of physical training the second you get off the airtram. Each company has 38-42 plebes being conditioned by two seniors and five juniors. Their day begins at 0500 hours with roll call and physical training. It's followed by inspection at 0600 hours, breakfast at 0700 hours and academic classes from 0800 hours until 1200 hours. Lunch is at noon, followed by a contemplative/meditative period. From 1300 hours until 1700 hours, students are subject to a variety of fleet-oriented classes. At 1700 hours, all plebes receive intensive physical instruction on the parade ground. At 1800 hours, dinner is served. From 1900 hours until 2100 hours, students are engaged in studying and workshops as well as the occasional drill conducted by their supervising midshipmen. At 2100 hours, lights out in all Freshmen dormitories (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Freshman Year: After Plebe Summer, First Year Cadets are properly called Cadets; however, tradition still allows for upperclassmen to address them as Plebes or Freshmen. Students are allowed Saturday leave and Sunday leave; however, they are restricted to San Francisco, and must return to the campus by 2000 hours. Recognized holidays are: Thanksgiving (2 days); Hanukah, Christmas, Festival of Lights, Ramadan, Easter, Purim or any other religious holiday (2 days maximum); Federation Day and Memorial Day (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Third Class Midshipmen's Cruise: Cadets serve aboard a starship, a system patrol ship or even a cargo ship learning the basics of sailing the stars (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Sophomore Year: After their freshman year, Second Year Cadets are properly called Third Class Midshipmen; however, tradition still allows for upperclassmen to address them as Thirdies or Sophomores. Students are allowed Friday evening leave, Saturday leave and Sunday leave;

however, they are restricted to San Francisco, and must return to the campus by 2100 hours. Lights out is at 2200 for Third Class Midshipmen dorms. In addition to this, students are allowed three liberty weekends per quarter. Students taking Understanding Principles of Command, Command 202, begin undergoing tests in the Kobayashi Maru simulators (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Second Class Midshipmen's Cruise: Cadets serve aboard a system patrol or cargo ship learning the functions of technicians and specialists ("the enlisted") of Starfleet, including serving as engineering and bridge officers. Some cadets remain at the Academy to assist in Plebe Summer (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Junior Year: After their sophomore year, Third Year Cadets are properly called Second Class Midshipmen, however, tradition still allows for upperclassmen to address them as Deuces or Juniors. Students are allowed Friday evening leave, Saturday leave and Sunday leave; however, they are restricted to North America, and must return to the campus by 2200 hours. Lights out is at 2300 for Second Class Midshipmen Dorms. In addition to this, students are allowed six liberty weekends per quarter. Majors are now decided. Some have had their hopes dashed, but others are eager for the challenge as they enter Command, Sciences, Engineering, Medicine, Law, Navigation, Technology and (God help 'em!) Security. Some Second Class Midshipmen actually instruct freshman-level courses in subjects such as History, Political Science, depending on the recommendations of their instructors (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

First Class Midshipmen's Cruise: Cadets serve aboard a system patrol or cargo ship learning the roles of junior officers aboard Starfleet vessels. Some cadets remain behind and assist in the Plebe Summer activities (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Senior Year: After their senior year, Fourth Year Cadets are properly called First Class Midshipmen; however, tradition still allows for them to be addressed as Firsties or Seniors. Students are allowed Saturday leave and Sunday leave, however, are restricted to Earth, and must return to the campus by 2300 hours. Lights out is at 0000 for First Class Midshipmen dorms. In addition to this, students are allowed nine liberty weekends per quarter. Many First Class Midshipmen actually instruct freshman-level and sophomore-level courses in subjects such as History, Political Science, Biology, depending on the recommendations of their instructors (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Continuing Education: The Starfleet Academy is a 4 year program designed to create junior officers for the crew. It is by no means the end of a Starfleet officer's education. Starfleet Training Command offers graduate level courses for all Starfleet officers, regardless of field. It is required that starship personnel continue their quest for self-improvement by taking at least 10 quarter hours of graduate classes each year. It is also expected that Starfleet officers spend at least one quarter every two years as an instructor either at Starfleet Academy or instructing classes aboard ships and stations, or at settlements, colonies and starbases (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Starfleet Academy Testing: there are a number of extreme endurance tests that cadets at Starfleet Academy must pass; see “**psychological analysis**” and “**Kobayashi Maru**” (source: “Coming of Age” by Sandy Fries, TNG1; *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK)

Starfleet Academy uniform: silver tunic, black pants and boots (source: “Shore Leave” by Theodore Sturgeon, TOS1)

Starfleet Alien Relations: a division of Starfleet Command devoted to maintaining good relations with alien species and worlds (source: “Da Woid” by Cathy German, OAD)

Starfleet Base Operations: division of Starfleet responsible for all Starfleet bases, including starbases and outposts (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

Starfleet Charter, Article XIV, Section 31: creates a clandestine organization to oversee the safety of the Federation at any cost (source: “Inquisition” by Bradley Thompson & David Weddle, DSN6)

Starfleet Chief Alienologist Office: division of Starfleet designed to determine the nature of alien races, their strengths, weaknesses, likes and dislikes (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

Starfleet Chief of Engineering: the individual responsible for all Starfleet engineering; in 2294, this post was held by Admiral Robert Brown (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

Starfleet Chief of Inventory Accounts: a branch of Starfleet Logistics which monitors the inventory available to Starfleet, including (but not limited to) starship components (source: “Parts Is Parts” by Randall Landers & Linda McInnis)

Starfleet Citation for Conspicuous Gallantry: a Federation award given only to officers of Starfleet (source: “Court Martial” by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

Starfleet Code of Ethics: forbids the fraternization of officers and cadets (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

Starfleet Command: the admiralty and staff which comprise the operating authority for Starfleet; the headquarters for Starfleet Command is located in San Francisco, but each quadrant or sector has its own command base, usually a starbase or a significant planet; Starfleet Command can be contacted by subspace radio, and will often give a starship captain great latitude for their missions (source: “Balance of Terror” by Paul Schneider, TOS1)

Starfleet Command Citation for Gallantry: pink triangle; a Federation award given only to command officers of Starfleet (source: “Court Martial” by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

Starfleet Command Citation for Valor: kelly green triangle; a Federation award given only to command officers of Starfleet (source: “Court Martial” by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

Starfleet Command Decoration for Gallantry: red triangle; a Federation award given only to command officers of Starfleet (source: “Court Martial” by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

Starfleet Command Decoration for Valor: dark blue triangle; a Federation award given only to command officers of Starfleet (source: “Court Martial” by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

Starfleet Command Decoration for Valor and Gallantry: an award given only to Starfleet command grade officers (source: “Court Martial” by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

Starfleet Command Honor Roll: sky blue triangle; a Federation award given only to officers of Starfleet (source: “Court Martial” by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

Starfleet Command insignia: until the universal Starfleet insignia was adopted, a large ten-looped star pattern constructed from gold filigree (source: “Court Martial” by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

Starfleet Control: see “**Starfleet Command**”

Starfleet Corps of Engineers: the engineering branch of Starfleet; the Corps of Engineers was established in 2161 to assist Starfleet and to survey the lands and territories of the Federation; present-day mission areas include military and civilian construction, navigation, water resources development, flood control, emergency management, and support for others; the SCE was responsible for burrowing out the access tunnel deep within Regula I used by the Project Genesis team (source: *Army Corps of Engineers* website; *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK)

Starfleet Corps of Engineers' Design and Research division: a division of the Corps of Engineers which was responsible for the *Excelsior* project, including the removal of Deneice Maliszewski from the project (source: “Return to Xantharus” by Randall Landers, OAJ)

Starfleet credo: “Always be prepared for the unexpected.” (source: *Boy Scout* by Ann Zewen, OAA)

Starfleet Diplomatic Corps: a bureau of Starfleet which answers to the Chief of Planetary Relations; it specializes in conducting peace missions to Federation worlds (source: *Traxus* by Amanda Cassity, OAD)

Starfleet Discipline Manual: the guidelines for which disciplinary standards are set (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

Starfleet Escort Service: a section of Starfleet's Special Services branch; it directs the operations of all escort-class vessels (source: “Escort Service” by Linda McInnis, OAE)

Starfleet Exchange Program: a Federation/Klingon exchange of officers for mutually beneficial training; Kumara once took part in the exchange, and ended up being the roommate of James T. Kirk (source: “Bem” novelization of David Gerrold's animated episode by Alan Dean Foster)

Starfleet flag: blue flag with a yellow emblem (source: “And the Children Shall Lead” by Edward Lakso, TOS3)

Starfleet Full Meritorious Honor: a Federation award given only to officers of Starfleet (source: “Court Martial” by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

Starfleet Galactic Memory Bank: all security data for the military branch of the Federation is stored at this installation which is located on a planetoid in the heart of Federation territory (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner et al, TFF)

Starfleet General Orders:

General Order Number 1: also known as the Prime Directive; the rule of non-interference which prohibits the Federation and its representatives from interfering with the normal development of alien life and societies; it can be disregarded when absolutely vital to the interests of the entire Federation, but the commander who does so had best be prepared to present a sound defense of his actions; when the Prime Directive has been broken on a world, Federation representatives may interfere with the society in an attempt to restore that society to its original form; breaking the rule is punishable by death, although the standard

punishment for the crime is imprisonment and rehabilitation; Vulcans joined the Federation only after the Prime Directive was adopted by the Federation after the Axanar Civil War had been resolved (source: "Whom Gods Destroy" by Lee Erwin, TOS3)

General Order Number 2: a regulation against the taking of any intelligent life without cause (source: "One of Our Planets Is Missing" by Marc Daniels, TAS1)

General Order Number 4: violation of this order is considered treason and is punishable by death (source: "Turnabout Intruder" by Arthur Singer, TOS3)

General Order Number 6: If everyone aboard a starship has perished from a disease, then, at the end of twenty-four hours, the ship will self-destruct to protect other ships from contamination (source: "Albatross" by Dario Finelli, TAS2)

General Order Number 7: "No vessel, under any condition, emergency or otherwise is to visit Talos IV"; disregarding this standing order was the only crime for which the death penalty was required prior to 2266; the death penalty for violation of this order was rescinded following Captain Pike's return to Talos IV (source: "The Menagerie" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

General Order Number 10: "Before engaging alien species in battle...any and all attempts to make first contact and achieve a non-military solution must be made." (source: "In the Flesh" by Nick Sagan, VOY5)

General Order Number 12: when approaching another vessel and communications have not been established, a starship is to take a defensive posture, including the arming of weapons and the activation of screens and shields (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK)

General Order Number 15: "No flag officers shall beam into a hazardous area without armed escort." (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK)

General Order Number 24: after such given time has elapsed, the source of this transmission (a planet or vessel) is to be destroyed; Captain James Kirk of the *Enterprise* employed it on Eminiar VII (source: "A Taste of Armageddon" by Robert Hamner & Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

General Order Number 28: prohibits sexual harassment (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

General Order Number 2005: see "Starfleet Regulations, Order 2005"

Starfleet Headquarters: located in San Francisco on Earth, this facility is the center of all Starfleet operations; the facility includes a major shuttle port (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* novelization by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

Starfleet Headquarters – Great Hall: the massive hall in which statues of Starfleet's greatest stand; the hallway leads to all the major division offices (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

Starfleet Headquarters – Main Briefing Room: chamber where Jim Kirk received orders about his mission to rendezvous with *Kronos One* and escort Chancellor Gorkon and his entourage to Earth for negotiations (source: *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH; *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyers et al, TUC)

Starfleet Headquarters – Shuttleport: the hangar deck for Starfleet is located on the bay (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

Starfleet insignia: prior to 2266, each Starfleet vessel had its own unique insignia; the universal Starfleet insignia was adopted that year, honoring the *Enterprise*, the first starship successfully equipped with warp engines; some ships were slower to adapt to the new insignia as they were on patrol in far reaches of the galaxy; by 2270, all ships had adopted the new insignia (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS; *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* novelization by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

Starfleet Intelligence: the branch of Starfleet charged with providing information on alien activities to Starfleet Command as well as the Federation Council (source: "Inquisition" by Bradley Thompson & David Weddle, DSN6)

Starfleet Internal Affairs: the branch of Starfleet charged with investigating all allegations of wrong-doing by Starfleet personnel and issuing reports to Starfleet Command as well as the Federation Council (source: "Inquisition" by Bradley Thompson & David Weddle, DSN6)

Starfleet Internal Security: a department of the Logistics Division (source: *Starfleet Technical Manual* by Franz Joseph, TOS)

Starfleet intervention teams: specialists at repairing damage to a culture by inadvertent contamination; they answer to the Starfleet Xenology branch of the Alien Relations division (source: "Da Woid" by Cathy German, OAD)

Starfleet Inventory: see "Starfleet Chief of Inventory Accounts"

Starfleet liaison officer: a member of a base or station command staff responsible for coordinating with representatives from cooperating and assisting agencies, such as colonial governments above which the aforementioned base or station orbits (source: "Soldiers of the Empire" by Ron Moore, DSN5)

Starfleet Logistics: a major branch of Starfleet Command; headed from 2272 until 2296 by Admiral Torvaal, a Human from South Africa (source: *The Day They All Came Home* by Linda McInnis, OAF)

Starfleet Marines: a military branch of the Fleet Operations division which deals with ground troops utilized by Starfleet in operations on alien or unclaimed planets; not nearly as flashy as service on the starships, there was still a function for those who chose to be in the one part of Starfleet that was still strictly militaristic; they still salute on a regular basis; since 2284, the *Cooper* has had a detachment of marines aboard; many starships operating on the edge of explored space do; each Federation sector has a reactionary regiment stationed at a starbase near its center; in that way, no matter where the hot spot, or whichever warp capable transportation is available, they can be there before the problem brews into something worse; marines usually wear tan or brown padded coveralls (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG; "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ; *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

Starfleet Maximum Security Detention Center: located on Alcatraz island off the North American coast; Maltz was sent there in 2283, joining Cyrano Jones, Harry Mudd and Ron Tracey (source: "Questions" by Nomad, OAF)

Starfleet Medal of Valor: a small triangular-shaped medallion issued by Starfleet to officers deserving the honor (source: "The Medal" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Starfleet Medical Center: a very sophisticated hospital on Earth, located next to Starfleet Headquarters; there are nearly thirty of these medical centers located throughout the Federation, and they are often referred to as "Sector General" medical centers (source: "Aftermath" by Nomad, OAE)

Starfleet Medical Corps: the medical branch of Starfleet; it is answerable to the Starfleet Surgeon General and is responsible for the medical and surgical treatment of Starfleet personnel (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knaue, OAJ)

Starfleet Medical Courier: a medical ship used to ferry urgent medical supplies (such as antitoxins, antibiotics, vaccines, etc.) (source: "Shades of Gray" by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

Starfleet Medical Database: an archive of medical information, including all known diseases and treatments, all known Human and alien physiologies, and the like (source: "Genesis" by Brannon Braga, TNG7)

Starfleet Mission Archives Database: the computer bank that holds data on all past Starfleet missions, including log entries (source: "The Naked Now" by John D.F. Black & Michael Bingham, TNG1)

Starfleet Museum: an orbital facility in the Sol system where Starfleet keeps some of its special ships and honors its crew (source: "Relics" by Ron Moore, TNG6)

Starfleet officers: the majority of personnel serving aboard a starship are not officers; petty officers, yeomen, technicians, specialists and other support crew members are not officers, but rather considered enlisted personnel; see "**rank**" (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

Starfleet Operational Support Services: branch of Starfleet which maintains starbases (source: "Contempt of Council" by Sele, OAF)

Starfleet Operations: a department responsible for ship deployment and for the decisions of whether or not to scrap severely damaged vessels (source: "The Price of Peace" by Randall Landers, OAN)

Starfleet Order 2005: see "**Starfleet Regulations, Order 2005**"

Starfleet Orders: see "**General Orders**" & "**Starfleet Regulations**"

Starfleet Personality Profile Analysis: part of the battery of psychological tests any member of Starfleet undergoes (source: "Booby Trap" by Ron Roman et al, TNG3)

Starfleet Personnel Deployment: a department of the Logistics Division, responsible for assigning personnel their posts; Klingon agents were discovered to have infiltrated the department in 2275 (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

Starfleet Records: Starfleet maintains records on all its personnel, including active, reserve and inactive officers, current cadets and those dismissed from the Academy (source: "Meeting at Xanadu" by Alex Rosen, OAB)

Starfleet Recruiting: a department of the Logistics Division (source: "The Anniversary Gift" by Donna Clark, OAA)

Starfleet Regulations: a series of regulations designed to promote Federation policies; please note that there are occasionally lapses in the manner regulations should be quoted (e.g. High Commissioner Ferris quoted "Book 19" instead of "Order 19" and forgot to mention the paragraph); the regulations include the following:

Order 5, Section A, Paragraph 4 (5/A-4):

"An officer must consider himself under arrest unless, in the presence of the most senior fellow officers available, he can give satisfactory answers to the charges made." (source: "Obsession" by Art Wallace, TOS2)

Order 5, Section A, Paragraph 5 (5/A-5):

specifies the striking of a fellow officer is an offense requiring court-martial (source: "This Side of Paradise" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

Order 6, Section D, Paragraph 2:

"The ship's chief medical officer will require a full examination of any crewmember he has concerns about,

including the captain." (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

Order 14, Section A, Paragraph 5 (14/A-5):

"When being approached by an unidentified ship of cruiser class, shields are to be raised." (source: "No Margin for Error" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

Order 19, Section A, Paragraph 430 (19/A-430):

lists the powers and authority of Federation High Commissioners in regards to Starfleet vessels (source: "The Galileo Seven" by Oliver Crawford & S. Bar-David, TOS1)

Order 22, Section C, Paragraph 5 (22/C-5):

"When any vessel approaches without acknowledging communications, shields are to be reinforced, yellow alert is to be declared, and ship's weaponry is to be armed." (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK; "No Margin for Error" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

Order 28, Section A, Paragraphs 1-6:

details all the varieties of sexual misconduct prohibited by General Order 28 (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

Order 36, Section H, Paragraph 6 (36/H-6):

"When discovering minimal life readings and attempting to transport, full precautions for communicable disease containment will be observed." (source: "No Margin for Error" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

Order 46, Section A, Paragraph 1 (46/A-1):

"If transmissions are being monitored during battle, no uncoded messages are to be sent on an open channel." (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK)

Order 47, Section M, Paragraph 1 (47/M-1):

orders the investigation of any quasar or quasar-like phenomenon (source: "The Galileo Seven" by Oliver Crawford & S. Bar-David, TOS1)

Order 55, Section H, Paragraph 2 (55/H-2):

"When retrieving communications buoys from any vessel, security will check for the presence of 'booby traps.'" (source: "No Margin for Error" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

Order 63, Section B, Paragraph 14 (63/B-14):

calls for the installation of quarantine buoys around planets whose residents request no further contact with the Federation or its allies; also calls for the installation of such buoys around planets with surfaces deemed "too hostile" to support life (source: "A Matter of Trust" by Thomas Harden, Randall Landers & Kevin Morgan, OAB)

Order 78, Section F, Paragraph 3 (78/F-3):

"All research personnel on alien planets are required to have their health certified by a starship surgeon at one year intervals." (source: "The Man Trap" by George Clayton Johnson, TOS1)

Order 85, Section Q, Paragraph 16 (85/Q-16):

states that if a state of deep hostility exists, a landing party is to beam down fully armed and ready for trouble (known as "Procedure Q") (source: "Bread and Circuses" by Gene Roddenberry & Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

Order 87 Section 3:

specifies that at the time of turning over command, the commanding officer to be relieved will call all hands to muster, read the orders of detachment, and turn over the command to his or her relief, who will read the orders of relief and assume command; it requires, 'At the time of turning over command, the commanding officer to be relieved will call all hands to muster, read the orders of

detachment, and turn over the command to his or her relief, who will read the orders of relief and assume command (source: "Change of Command" by D.J. Littleford, OAB)

Order 96, Section E, Paragraph 12 (96/E-12):

"Should a landing party lose contact with a security detachment, the landing party is required to contact their vessel immediately." (source: "What Are Little Girls Made of?" by Robert Bloch, TOS1)

Order 102, Section A, Paragraph 3 (102/A-3):

allows a commanding officer to hold a crewmember for court-martial for disobeying a direct order from a senior officer (source: "Chains of Command" by Randall Landers, OAL)

Order 104, Section B, Paragraph 1A (104/B-1A):

allows a commanding officer from one vessel to assume command of another in the absence, incapacitation or death of the second vessel's commanding officer (source: "The Doomsday Machine" by Norman Spinrad, TOS2)

Order 104, Section C, Paragraph 1 (104/C-1):

provides for the circumstances under which the commanding officer of one vessel cannot assume command of another in the absence, incapacitation or death of the second vessel's commanding officer (source: "The Doomsday Machine" by Norman Spinrad, TOS2)

Order 104, Section J, Paragraph 2B (103/J-2B):

gives a starship commander the ability to remove a colonial administrator from power and office if said administrator is shown to be violating Federation law (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

Order 107, Section M, Paragraph 6 (107/M-6):

"When attempting to transport personnel in an irradiated area, the maximum safe distance must be observed." (source: "No Margin for Error" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

Order 120, Section B, Paragraph 38 (120/B-38):

addresses the fact that the Chief Medical Officer of the starship is allowed access to any area of the ship (source: "The Beginning" by M. Rottler & Lynn Syck, OAA)

Order 121, Section A (121/A):

authorizes the chief medical officer to relieve the captain of command if the captain is medically or mentally unfit for command (source: "Year of Hell" by Brannon Braga & Joe Menosky, VOY4)

Order 139:

also known as "Section 139"; allows Starfleet Command to override a captain's prerogative to decline an extremely dangerous mission on the grounds of Federation security; it is usually implemented at the cost of a captain's career; Admiral Davis threatened Sulu with this when he argued against the mission to Q'x'l%'s planet (source: "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

Order 157, Section C, Paragraph 18 (156/C-18):

specifies that in the event of a temporal transition (i.e. time travel), *"Starfleet officers shall take all necessary precautions to minimize any participation in historical events"*; also known as the "Starfleet temporal displacement policy" (source: "Trials and Tribble-ations" by Ron Moore et al, DSN5)

Order 328, Section A Paragraph 17:

"A starship captain will use utmost caution while establishing contact with alien civilization representatives, whose biological, cultural and ethical peculiarities are not wholly known." (source: "Paragraph 17" by Anna Perotti, OAB)

Order 476, Section A, Paragraph 8 (476/A-9):

requires landing parties to make contact with their ships at least once every twenty-four hours (source: "Once Upon a Time" by Michael Taylor, VOY5)

Order 567:

also known as "Section 567"; specifies conditions under which a charge of dereliction of duty may be given (source: "Mark of the Beast" by Nomad, OAD; "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

Order 761:

allows a Judge Advocate General officer to press non-JAG officers into serving on boards of inquiry (source: "The Measure of a Man" by Melinda Snodgrass, TNG2)

Order 804:

specifies conditions under which a member of Starfleet may be asked to leave the service (source: "Meeting at Xanadu" by Alex Rosen, OAB)

Order 2005:

specifies that a starship is to self-destruct at a certain time, usually for defensive purposes after the failure of a mission (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

other Starfleet regulations prohibit the consumption of alcohol or other intoxicating beverages less than six hours before going on duty (source: "Dream-catcher" by d. William Roberts, OAD)

also see "**Starfleet General Orders**"

"Starfleet Hilton": the apartment/condominium complex operated by Starfleet for its officers, service men and cadets; it is adjacent to Starfleet Academy and Starfleet Headquarters (source: "Aftermath" by Nomad, OAE)

Starfleet Research: a division of Starfleet concentrating on ship-board research projects and on its science labs scattered throughout Federation territory (source: "The Balance of Nature" by Jeffrey Woytach, OAD)

Starfleet Science Advisory Board: determines the order of priority for science missions (source: "The Balance of Nature" by Jeffrey Woytach, OAD)

Starfleet Sector General: there are nearly thirty of these hospitals located throughout the Federation; one is even located on Earth (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knaul and Nomad, OAA)

Starfleet Sector One General Hospital: located in San Francisco, a gleaming tower one block away from Starfleet Headquarters

Starfleet Services: branch under the Base Operations division which sees to the maintenance of its ground and orbital facilities as well as its ships (source: "Aftermath" by Nomad, OAE)

Starfleet Silver Palm: a Federation award given only to officers of Starfleet; resembles as white triangle (source: "The Choice" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

Starfleet Silver Palm with Cluster: a Federation award given only to officers of Starfleet; resembles as white triangle that has a black star outline (source: "The Choice" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

Starfleet Special Services: branch under the Logistics division which administers a number of services Starfleet provides for the Federation, including (but not limited to) the Escort Service; Special Services is also in charge of some intelligence-gathering missions, and its agents often employ a mental preparation similar to memory wiping in order to assist them in adapting to a new identity for a mission (the Special Services intelligence branch is more interested in keeping an eye on Starfleet Intelligence and member planets) (source: "To Hell(guard) and Back" by Linda McInnis, OAD; "Escort

Service" by Linda McInnis, OAE; "Shades of Gray" by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

Starfleet Surgeon General's Decoration: a Federation award given only to medical officers of Starfleet (source: "Albatross" by Dario Finelli, TAS2)

Starfleet Tactical: a division of Starfleet, headed by the Starfleet Chief Tactician, devoted to combat strategies, weapons research and tactics (source: *Starfleet Technical Manual* by Franz Joseph, TOS)

Starfleet temporal displacement policy: see "Starfleet Regulations – Order 157, Section 3, Paragraph 18"

Starfleet Training Command: the graduate school for those destined to command; courses offered include Advanced Diplomacy, Maneuvering Through Worm warps, Non-Einsteinian Universes; see "**Starfleet Academy**" (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK)

Starfleet Training Simulator Research: division of Starfleet Training Command which explores new means of training cadets; in 2284, Admiral Gragar was the head of this division (source: "The Trainer" by Jim Ausfahl, OAF)

Starfleet Transporter Operations: a key transportation hub control center for Starfleet; personnel can be beamed just about anywhere on the surface of Earth or up to Centroplex or SpaceDock or onto any starship in Earth orbit (source: "Captain's Bars" by Nomad, OAF)

Starfleet uniforms: are made from algae-based xenylon (source: "The Terratin Incident" by Paul Schneider, TAS1)

Starfleet Xenology: a branch of Starfleet's Alien Relations division devoted to the study of aliens (source: "Da Woid" by Cathy German, OAD)

Starfleet, Oath of: all Starfleet officers take an oath which is explicit and binding; they are to protect the security and serve the interests of the Federation; they also swear to die rather than break the Prime Directive (source: "Bread and Circuses" by Gene Roddenberry & Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

Starfleet/Federation Arbitration Board: commission comprised of Starfleet and Federation representatives which will determine whether or not a court-martial is warranted by reviewing the facts of the case; when Admiral Harold Morrow called one to investigate the theft of the *Enterprise* in 2283, it was perceived as an insult to all of Vulcan (source: *The Day They All Came Home* by Linda McInnis, OAF)

Stargod: Evernian religious concept; the children of the Divine One (their God concept) are referred to as Stargods; Spock is mistaken for one while on Evren (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

stargram: written message beamed over subspace, usually much quicker and more meaningful than the Federation Interstellar Mail Service (source: "The Conscience of the King" by Barry Trivers, TOS1)

Starlight Channel: aboard the S.S. *Andoria*, this is an adult viewing channel (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

Starlight Channel, Premium Special: access to this adult viewing channel for the entire trip; in 2259, it cost 200 credits (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

"starman": nickname among spacers for male Starfleet officers (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

Starnes, James, Professor: a Human male; leader of the ill-fated Starnes Expedition to Triacus; he and his wife committed suicide

under the influence of the Gorgon (source: "And the Children Shall Lead" by Edward Lakso, TOS3)

Starnes, Tommy: a Human male; son of James Starnes; he was the leader of the children on Triacus who fell under the Gorgon's influence until faced with videos of the children at play with the adults, followed by videos of the adults' graves (source: "And the Children Shall Lead" by Edward Lakso, TOS3)

Starnes Expedition: a civilian exploratory group which went to Triacus to explore the ruins there; unfortunately, they found the last surviving member of the race that the Andorians long ago had fought to exterminate (see "**Gorgon, The**"), and it used its powers to cause the adults to kill themselves, leaving the children to serve as its followers until the *Enterprise* crew managed to defeat the entity (source: "And the Children Shall Lead" by Edward Lakso, TOS3)

starship: any interstellar spacecraft capable of warp drive, although not necessarily faster-than-light drive (source: "Bread and Circuses" by Gene Roddenberry & Gene L. Coon, TOS2)

Starspanner Shipping Lines: a commercial merchant vessel service with a large fleet of freighters and tugs; currently headed by Don Bales, the director (source: "No Place Like Home" by Nomad, OAC)

stasis: the condition of having inhibited the passage of time (source: "The Slaver Weapon" by Larry Niven, TAS1)

stasis box: container which completely inhibits the passage of time within (source: "The Slaver Weapon" by Larry Niven, TAS1)

stasis box, Slaver: the only remnants of the Slaver civilization which ruled the galaxy billions of years ago; stasis boxes have been found in space and on planets; their effect on technology cannot be calculated; one box contained a flying belt which was analyzed and used to construct the Federation's artificial gravity system for warp-powered starships; one box contained a weapon which could have sparked galactic war had it not been destroyed (see "**Slaver Weapon, The**"); another box contained an explosive device which detonated when the box's stasis field was negated; as a result, all stasis boxes discovered in Federation space are immediately recovered by Starfleet personnel; the first stasis box was discovered by accident; it was also accidentally discovered that one stasis box will indicate another by glowing and pointing in the direction of the other box; most boxes, however, are discovered by pure luck (source: "The Slaver Weapon" by Larry Niven, TAS1)

stasis field: an electromagnetic field which is utilized to hold its contents immobile; low grade stasis fields only inhibit sensors, medium grade fields (such as those produced by the Klingon stasis projectors) disable higher order power systems (such as phasers, photon torpedoes, warp engines, etc.); high grade stasis fields suspend the flow of time itself; see "**stasis box**" (source: "The Slaver Weapon" by Larry Niven, TAS1; "More Tribbles, More Troubles" by David Gerrold, TAS1)

stasis field projector, Klingon: a weapon which projects a medium grade stasis field; of little value, it has only been experimented with in a few D-7 battlecruisers; its energy cost is greater than that of a cloaking device (source: "More Tribbles, More Troubles" by David Gerrold, TAS1)

stasis unit: any device capable of producing a stasis field; can be used to preserve life in a critically wounded patient, or to prevent decomposition from affecting a dead body (source: "Tapestry" by Ron Moore, TNG6)

Stass, Ensign: a young Vulcan male; a security officer aboard Pike's *Enterprise*; he helped retake the *Enterprise* from Akia and her followers (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

Statistical Mechanics: a required course at Starfleet Academy (source: "The First Duty" by Ron Moore & Naren Shankar, TNG5)

station-keeping: when a spacecraft uses its maneuvering thrusters to remain motionless, its thrusters are at "station-keeping" (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

stationary beacon: see "navigation beacon"

Statue of Gelvi: built to honor the Tellarite god of knowledge; standing 531 meters high, it is one of the largest statues ever constructed; built in 2130, and decorated with gold and silver, two elements which occurred in relative abundance on the planet; one of the best sights to see on Tellar (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

status report: an order to report the condition of all stations (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

Statutes of Alpha Centauri III: some of the most profound rules of law protecting the accused were devised on the Earth colony of Alpha III (source: "Court Martial" by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

Staubach, Craig, Ensign: a Human male; an Enterprise security officer in 2274, killed by the Gorgons on Gamma Persei VI in 2274; had great leadership potential. He was always so well organized and had so much initiative; he and fellow security officer, Ensign Scott Riggins, clashed frequently (source: "Gorgon's Lair" by Diane Doyle, OAD; *Barrafluda* by Diane Doyle, OAD)

Stavel: a Vulcan male; for more than eight decades, he has served as Ambassador Sarek's aide (source: "Reminiscing" by Selek, OAA; "Contempt of Council" by Selek, OAF)

Stavros: a Vulcan male, the Dean of the Science Academy in 2264 (source: "Home Sweet Home" by Nicole Comtet, OAA)

"steady as we go": an order to maintain course and speed (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

stealth approach: a Klingon tactic used prior to battle; it requires the ship to be cloaked and on impulse power (usually at one-quarter speed) (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner et al, TFF)

Stebbins, _____: a Human male; an engineer aboard Pike's *Enterprise*; in 2264, he was "changed" into a vampire by one of Akia's followers; he died when Scotty set the environmental controls in Engineering to increase the UV spectrum in the overhead lighting (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

steelplast: a construction material, composed of plastic, but as strong as steel when set (source: "Too Short a Season" by Michael Michaelian & D.C. Fontana, TNG1)

Steen: a Vulcan male; a professor at Starfleet Academy in 2293 (source: "Incident" by Rob Morris, OAH)

Stein, Hiram: a Human male; an engineer aboard Pike's *Enterprise*; in 2264, he was "changed" into a vampire by one of Akia's followers; he died when Scotty set the environmental controls in Engineering to increase the UV spectrum in the overhead lighting (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

Steinman analysis: a standardized analysis of a person, including his or her mental stability, fingerprints, voiceprint, brain circuitry pattern, and all external factors (source: "The Lights of Zetar" by Jeremy Tarcher & Shari Lewis, TOS3)

"Stella" series: 500 androids created by the crew of the *Enterprise* to act as a warden for Harry Mudd; they nag incessantly; see "**Mudd, Stella**" (source: "I, Mudd" by Stephen Kandel, TOS2)

stellar cartography: one of the key functions of a starship is the mapping of stars; most of the mapping operations occur in a science laboratory known as astrometrics (source: "The Corbomite Maneuver" by Jerry Sohl, TOS1; "Lessons" by Ronald Wilkerson & Jean Louise Matthias, TNG6; "Year of Hell" by Brannon Braga & Joe Menosky, VOY4)

stellar cartography database: a massive file in a ship or base computer which contains information on all star systems probed, charted, mapped, and explored; updated on a monthly basis (source: "Lessons" by Ronald Wilkerson & Jean Louise Matthias, TNG6)

stellar core fragment: one of the by-products of a supernova, this is usually a neutron star (source: *sasi.net.au* website)

Stellax: one of the yachts which competed in the 2254 running of the Antares Two Million (source: "Victory" by Mark Henrie, OAA)

stembolt: a relatively new means of construction in 2295 (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

Sten: a Vulcan male; renowned artist from Marcus II; Flint has some of his work in his art collection, although he does not claim to be Sten (source: "Requiem for Methuselah" by Jerome Bixby, TOS3)

Stendar: a Vulcan male; small for a Vulcan, with dark hair and eyes and a lean frame; a Starfleet cadet from 2268 until 2272; he has an A-5 computer rating; he was on Ilario as part of a survival training exercise when the Orions captured twenty of his fellow cadets, leaving him and Daniel Nelson to fend for themselves while waiting for rescue; he was the second-in-command (the "lieutenant commander") of the cadets, and failed them; he unintentionally provoked a fight with Nelson just as the *Enterprise* rescue party arrived; as a freshman, he put in for the U.S.S. *Intrepid (II)* for his midshipmen's cruise (a rather presumptuous move, even for a Vulcan) (source: "First Class" by Caroline Kummer, OAB)

_____, **Stephano:** a Human male; extremely well-endowed, he worked as a waiter at The Pink Club in 2295 (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

Stephanus, Emperor: a Human male, native to 892-IV; ruler of that planet in the late 22nd century until ousted by the slave revolt; he fled during the assault on the Senate (source: "The Return" by Steven Dixon, OAF)

Stephon, Gerhardt: a Human male of German extraction; following the death of his commanding officer, he was the executive officer that had successfully gotten the dreadnought *Alliance* out of the Kelvan siege, and subsequently was promoted to Captain and given command of the ship (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

stereoisomer: a chemical compound in which mirror images exist, which cannot be "superimposed" on each other; stereoisomers will rotate the polarization of light in different directions, levo to the left and dextro to the right; such compounds are said to have different chiral forms (source: "The Pearl" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

sterile field: an ultraviolet screen which prevents infections during surgery, produced by a sterilite (source: "A Private Little War" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS2)

sterilite: a medical device which produces an ultraviolet sterile field; used on patients to prevent infection (source: "A Private Little War" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS2; *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

sterilizer: an instrument used to sterilize wounds or surgical sites; at the wide-angle setting it would kill most bacterial organisms and many viral organisms (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

Sternback, _____: a Human male; in 2295, Mess Officer aboard the *Excelsior* in charge of Mess Room 2 (source: "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

Stettner, Daniel: a Human male; in 2272 murdered his former girlfriend, Cynthia Woodhead, via a slow acting poison and buried her body with snow on the Drakulick ski trail (source: "Ski Vacation on Centaurus" by Diane Doyle, OAC)

"Steve": a humanoid-sized single-celled lifeform believed to have been native to a planet destroyed when Minara went nova; it's actually a fused cellular structure, not a true single celled organism, a bit reminiscent of the embryonic syncytiotrophoblast or a multinucleated giant cell or a slime mold; it has a high body temperature; it resembles a large blob of jelly; it communicates among its own kind through pheromones; its name among its own kind smells like hydrogen sulfide; an incessant chatterbox who really doesn't seem to be saying anything, but is capable of detecting Klingons just by sliding over their feet; he teamed up with Pernod Nicholson on Deneb IV; they stole information on the Klingon *K'vort* battlecruiser prototype, helped defeat a Klingon boarding party, and shared that information with Starfleet Intelligence; Steve was granted a class M jungle-covered planet which he used to repopulate his species; he has a trunk of "souvenirs" from his home world; in actuality, it contained more than a million of his fellow species in an enspored form (source: "A Motley Crew" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Stevens, _____: a Human male; Shuttle Deck 2 Flight Officer aboard the *Enterprise-B* in 2295 (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Stevens, _____, Professor: a Human male; leader of an archaeological expedition to Ariesan IV in 2268; he and his team were killed by the powerful snake-like creature which outlived the civilization of the planet (source: "Tomb of Fear" by Jill Thomasson, OAB)

Stevenson, Robert Louis: a Terran male (1850-1894); an author and poet who wrote *Treasure Island* and *Requiem* among other works; he spent most of his life suffering from pulmonary disease, ultimately to develop tuberculosis and die from it (source: "Like Fish In A Barrel" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Stewart, Harvey, Lieutenant: a Human male; a charge nurse aboard the *Enterprise-B* since 2294 (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Stibitz, Helmut: a Terran male from Germany; a husky man with brown hair; he and his compatriots kidnapped James T. Kirk on Alpen in 2269 to sell to the highest bidder; Kirk overwhelmed them in a shuttlecraft, forcing it to crash which killed Stibitz (source: "Winter Hunt" by Crystal Perry, OAB)

Stiles, Andrew: a short, stocky, dark-haired Terran male; in 2266, with rank of Lieutenant, served as a navigator aboard the *Enterprise* until the Romulan bird-of-prey encroached on Federation territory and his latent racism reared its ugly head; he was injured during the battle, and saved by Spock, to whom he was grateful; in 2281, as a newly minted Commander, served at helm when *Enterprise* was on task force to find the *Romulus Ascendant*. (source: "Balance of Terror" by Paul Schneider, TOS1; "Romulus Ascendant" by David Landon, OAE)

Stim-Tab: a stimulant tablet sold over the counter and distributed among Starfleet medical officers (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

stimulant: a drug which increases a person's metabolism (source: "By Any Other Name" by Jerome Bixby, TOS2)

"Stiv": nickname for Karen Stivus (source: "Alis Volat Propriis" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

Stivus, Karen, Ensign: a Human female; Starfleet Training Command grad student who took a course on tactics from Admiral James T. Kirk in 2275; small, slight build, but intense; a friend of Connor Randolph (source: "Alis Volat Propriis" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

Sto-Vo-Kor: the Klingon realm of the afterlife reserved for warriors and honored dead; Kahless is said to be waiting to greet them (source: "The Rightful Heir" by James Brooks, TNG6)

Stocker, _____: a Human female, daughter of Commodore Stocker; she is quite an environmentalist and positioned herself in a tree top on Telleria as a protest against Tellerite logging on that world; rather than beam her down, Kirk and Spock chose to climb up after her, more on a lark than for any logical reason, and ran into trouble when they encountered the previously unknown (to Starfleet) Tellerian sloth (source: "Last Picked" by Cathy German, OAB)

Stocker, Charles, Commodore: a Human male; tall, stocky with reddish blonde hair; a Starfleet desk jockey; as a cadet, he chose not to take the command training track; was given command of Starbase 10 in 2267; while being transported to that post, the *Enterprise* command crew fell ill and he assumed command; under his order, the *Enterprise* violated the Neutral Zone and was in danger of being captured; a cured Captain Kirk stepped out of the turbolift, and managed to save the day, earning Commodore Stocker's admiration; afterwards, he shared a drink with Scotty; his daughter is a "tree hugger" and environmentalist (source: "The Deadly Years" by David Harmon, TOS2; "Beating The Alternative" by Rob Morris, OAB)

Stockholm: a Terran city and location of the Bureau of Penology (source: "Dagger of the Mind" by S. Bar-David, TOS1)

Stoddard, Jacki, Ensign: a Human female; daughter of Admiral Mark Stoddard, she was killed when the *Hood* was ambushed (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

Stoddard, Lisa: a Human female, wife of Mark Stoddard (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

Stoddard, Mark, Admiral: an older, middle-aged Human male with a large chest and powerful build; following the death of his daughter, Admiral Stoddard became a drunk (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

stokaline: a vitamin compound that can be administered to Vulcans; McCoy injected Spock with the drug as a part of a ruse to defeat the Kelvans (source: "By Any Other Name" by Jerome Bixby, TOS2)

stokaline-promazine compound: often given to pregnant mothers, it contains both a vitamin booster (stokaline) as well as a light tranquilizer, promazine (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

Stoker, Paul, Ensign: a Human male; crewmember aboard the U.S.S. *Enterprise* during the second mission, 2273-2275; a support technician, he was killed by transporter accident in 2275 (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Stone of Blessing: see "day-star"

Stone of Gol: an ancient Vulcan artifact dating to the Time of the Awakening, some 2000 years ago; thought to be a legend, it was destroyed by the gods when the Vulcan people found the way of peace (source: "Gambit" by Naren Shankar et al, TNG7)

Stone, Alicia, Lieutenant Commander: a Human female; Navigator and First Officer of the Federation scout ship *Columbia* (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

Stone, P. R. "Stoney": a black Human male with a craggy face; as a commodore, he served as the port master of Starbase 11; he was the head of the trial board which conducted a court-martial of Kirk for the death of Benjamin Finney; he gave Cogley a hard copy of a book written by Soo Chi, a starship captain from a century earlier; after Finney introduced his defense in trial, based on the "campaign of whispers" that had caused him to be shunned, he informed both Areel Shaw and Samuel Cogley that Starfleet Command did not wish the Finney's defense to go any further since it would bring up issues that Starfleet Command would prefer to be settled internally; in 2267, he served on the Board of Inquiry which investigated Commodore Keller and the *Republic's* firing on the *Lexington* during a war game with its phasers set on an illegally high setting; in 2269, he was responsible for the Trill delegation aboard the *Enterprise*; he was promoted to Admiral in 2275 and made Chief of Special Services, a division of Starfleet Logistics (source: "Court Martial" by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1; "The Price of Peace" by Randall Landers, OAB; "A Campaign of Whispers" by Rob Morris, OAB; "Escort Service" by Linda McInnis, OAE; "The Emancipator of Trill" by D.G. Littleford, OAB)

Stonn: the Vulcan male whom T'Pring chose to be her consort (source: "Amok Time" by Theodore Sturgeon, TOS2)

Storage Area 7: area aboard *Constitution II*-class cruisers where communications equipment is stored (source: *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH)

Storl: a Vulcan male; son of Admiral Storl, born in 2263; once the subject of a Kzinti kidnap plot in 2271 (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Storl, Admiral: a Vulcan male; Starfleet's Chief of Logistical Support from 2240 until 2272 (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Stormhawk: a class of Romulan destroyer; its second hull and pylon resemble that of a Klingon *k't'inga* cruiser; the primary hull resembles the bird-head design of 22nd century Romulan warbirds (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knaul, OAJ)

Story of the Promise, The: the Klingon gospel which tells that Kahless the Unforgettable, after uniting the Klingon Empire, announced he was leaving for Sto-Vo-Kor but promised to return one day; he pointed to a star and told his empire to look for him on that point of light; see "**Boreth**" (source: "The Rightful Heir" by James Brooks, TNG6)

Stoth, Captain: an Andorian male, commander of the *Marek*, one of Xhosar's ships; in 2267, the *Roxanne* badly damaged it under orders from Captain Kirk; after its captain beamed aboard the *Roxanne*, the crew self-destructed the ship; he was brutally executed by Sar Xhosar upon their arrival on Rho Orionis V (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

Stouruk: a Vulcan male; a third cousin of Spock; he designs encryption codes for Starfleet and the Federation (source: "Intruder" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

stowaway: one who is aboard a vessel without permission (source: "Dagger of the Mind" by S. Bar-David, TOS1)

Stradia: a class M planet whose gravity is above Earth normal; sparsely populated, dilithium rich; its largest city is Stradia City; the planet was invaded by the Klingons in 2273 (and they annihilated all other cities); a garrison left behind on Stradia following the invasion of that planet destroyed a number of plants newly reconstructed; they

were eventually discovered and eradicated (there were 27 Stradiths killed, 6 critically injured and 49 seriously injured in one such attack alone!) now a Federation protectorate (source: "Just Another Routine Assignment" by Ann Zewen, OAD; "Out of the Ashes" by Ann Zewen, OAD)

Stradia City: largest city on Stradia; there is a desert to the north of it (source: "Just Another Routine Assignment" by Ann Zewen, OAD; "Out of the Ashes" by Ann Zewen, OAD)

Stradiths: a humanoid race, 2.5 meters tall average; usually have black hair and yellow eyes; a strange culture, mixing up-to-date and archaic technologies; peaceful for generations, Stradiths have had no military or armed police force for decades; no weapons other than primitive guns and bows and arrows; they had a small civilian space agency which was virtually wiped out by the Klingons during their invasion of their world in 2273; monotheistic; following the repulsion/eviction of the Klingons from their planet in 2273, the Stradiths accepted some help from the Federation and from the Starfleet Corps of Engineers (source: "Just Another Routine Assignment" by Ann Zewen, OAD; "Out of the Ashes" by Ann Zewen, OAD)

strafing run: an attack motif for air vehicles to use on ground forces (source: "Shore Leave" by Theodore Sturgeon, TOS1)

Strai: the god-concept of the Stradiths (source: "Just Another Routine Assignment" by Ann Zewen, OAD; "Out of the Ashes" by Ann Zewen, OAD)

Straleb: a class M planet in the Omega Sagitta system; locked in a Trojan orbit with the class M planet Atlec; the government of Straleb is known as the Legation of Unity, and it is headed by a Secretary (a heredity position); the Jewel of Thesia (the symbol of the Secretary) is passed down from father to son (source: "The Outrageous Okona" by Les Menchen et al, TNG2)

stratoliner: a means of transcontinental transportation on Earth; an enormous jet plane takes off from one continent, coasts through the stratosphere and lands on another; used in particular where drop tube subterranean shuttles are not available (source: "By the Back Door" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

Stratos: the cloud city above the surface of Ardana; it's considered the finest example of antigravity elevation in the galaxy; unfortunately, the beauty of Stratos hides an ugly secret: the society of Ardana was a caste system where the Troglytes (the surface dwellers) were subservient to the Stratos City Dwellers; a cultural revolution began in 2268, and the planet Ardana's membership in the Federation presently is under probationary status (source: "The Cloud Minders" by Margaret Armen, TOS3)

Stratos City Dwellers: the upper level of the Ardana caste system; those who live in Stratos devote themselves to art for which they are famous; because of this unfair caste system, the planet is now under strict probation until it is resolved (source: "The Cloud Minders" by Margaret Armen, TOS3)

stratospheric liner: a means of traveling across a planet's surface in a few hours' time; usually used by civilians (source: "A Motley Crew" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Stratton, Paul, Ph.D.: a Terran male; in the 2160's, engineering professor, known for having the most boring labs in all Starfleet Engineering, and proud of it; he keeps it boring on purpose, trying to drive the students who don't have a passion for engineering into something else, and to trick the really bright students into getting into mischief that proves their real skills (source: "Studying the Field" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

Straus, _____: a Human male; a yeoman from the *Enterprise* engineering division (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

Stravinsky, Igor Feodorovich: a Terran male, 1882-1971, Russian composer whose works include "The Firebird," "Petrushka," and "The Rite of Spring" which were still enjoyed in the 23rd century, particularly by Pavel Chekov (source: "Ski Vacation on Centaurus" by Diane Doyle, OAC)

streamers: filaments of the Cosmic Cloud Creature which it uses as appendages; the streamers are composed of koinoenergy and antiplasma with an unusually powerful attraction force (source: "One of Our Planets Is Missing" by Marc Daniels, TAS1)

Strift, Captain: a Vulcan male; in 2285, the commanding officer of the U.S.S. *Shaula* (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Stroble, Melissa, Lieutenant: a Human female; Starfleet officer assigned to the UFP Embassy on Serenidad; killed during first Klingon attempt to takeover the planet (source: "The Wages of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD)

strobolin: a naturally occurring compound which is the only known treatment for choriocytosis in Vulcans; it can only be found in a few areas of the galaxy, including Beta Canopus II (source: "The Pirates of Orion" by Howard Weinstein, TAS2)

Stromboli's: an eatery between St. Martin's University and Starfleet Academy that is a common meeting place for individuals from the two institutions who are socializing or meeting for business; known for its coffee, which excellent and roasted & ground on site, and for its Italian food, it is owned and operated by Nathaniel Reardon, who is shared faculty between Starfleet and St. Martin's (source: "Studying the Field" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

Stronton, Ghilar: a Human male; son of Khelzit Stronton; as an extremely energetic, intelligent youngster, his quest for further knowledge earned him a rather dubious reputation on the *Enterprise* in 2273, much to the embarrassment of his father; he built a remote control hover-board; later, during an Orion attack on the *Enterprise*, Ghilar used his remote control system to guide two torpedoes to destroy the Orion mothership, ending the attack with a destructive blow to the Orion's engineering section; he received the Federation's Medal of Valor for saving the ship; entered Starfleet in 2277; as a cadet, he was part of the Nova cadet group; in 2292, he was a lieutenant serving in Starfleet as an engineering officer; he was promoted to Chief Engineer of the U.S.S. *Chosin* (source: "Hover-boards and Photons" by d. William Roberts, OAD; *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

Stronton, Khelzit: a Human male; Homeleader of a colony whose members are of a sect that resembled the ancient Quakers of Earth (source: "Hover-boards and Photons" by d. William Roberts, OAD)

Stuart, Andrew: a Human male; a sergeant on the police force of New Britannia, Zeta Reticuli I-B; born in 2243 A.D. (source: "The Adventure of the Vulcan Detective" by Terry Endres, OAB)

Stuart, Paddy: a Human male; one of Zeta Reticuli I-B's more infamous residents (source: "The Adventure of the Vulcan Detective" by Terry Endres, OAB)

Studek: a Vulcan male; one of the childhood tormentors of young Spock (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

Stuik, M.D.: a Vulcan male; one of the physicians assigned to the U.S.S. *Enterprise*; served from 2283 until 2286 (source: "The Return" by Steven Dixon, OAF)

stunner arrays: a typical defense armament of monitoring posts; simply put, they're designed to stun unwanted guests (source: "The Return" by Steven Dixon, OAF)

Sturgeon, Randy: a Human male; an *Enterprise* crewmember who was killed by the Salt Vampire on M-113 (source: "The Man Trap" by George Clayton Johnson, TOS1)

Styles, Alonzo: a Human male; a med tech aboard the *Enterprise* while under Pike's command; in 2264, he beamed down to Alpha Indi IV with Doctor Boyce to treat the injured members of the second landing party (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knaul and Nomad, OAA)

Styles, Philip, Captain: a Human male; he was named the commanding officer of the *Excelsior* during its shakedown, and was in command when Scotty sabotaged its engines, allowing the *Enterprise* to escape; following the events of the Genesis crisis, he lobbied heavily for the captaincy of its first mission, and was made its active duty commander in 2285; Jim Kirk regarded him as an idiot; gloried in being master of the *Excelsior*, wielded the captaincy like an egotistical child, delighted with himself because the best ship in the fleet was under his control; he never really understood that he was Starfleet's second choice for the position; he was opposed to Jaeger's transfer to the *Enterprise-A* (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSFS; "Captain's Bars" by Nomad, OAF; *The Diasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

Stymac: a Romulan male; Commander of the Imperial Ship *Corlyx Strike* in 2295; under his orders, the *Corlyx Strike* attacked the *Chosin* in Tholian space; the *Chosin* returned fire and destroyed the ship, killing Stymac and his crew (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

sub-graf speed: the Klingon equivalent of sublight speed; denoted in levels; sixth level subgraf is approximately half the speed of light (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

sub-orbital sky-diving: a dangerous sport enjoyed by James Kirk; one leaps from a sub-orbital shuttle wearing a tile suit and basically reenter the atmosphere of a planet like a meteor; descent is eventually stopped (hopefully) by a parachute (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaul, OAJ)

subatomic particles: the bits of matter of which atoms are made; they include quarks, mesons and the like (source: "The Practical Joker" by Chuck Menville, TAS2)

subcommander: a Romulan rank equivalent to a Starfleet ship captain (source: "The Enterprise Incident" by D.C. Fontana, TOS3)

subcutaneous transponder: see "transponder, subcutaneous"

subdimensional physics: a peculiar type of physics of which Vulcans are experts (source: "Requiem for Methuselah" by Jerome Bixby, TOS3)

subdural hematoma: collection of the blood in the brain which leads to unconsciousness; a hole drilled in the head will relieve the pressure (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

Subhar: a Vulcan male; an interventional ecologist and an authority on Vulcan tripweed; often used as a resource when intervention in an ecological crisis is needed; in 2297, part of the team sent on the *Hyperion* to resolve the Renzal crisis; had Drevan as a student when Drevan was getting his Ph.D. in biology on Centaurus; Drevan heckled him mercilessly, and played practical jokes on him (source: "The Weed" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

subkels: a Kelvan unit of time somewhat similar to a minute (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

sublight speed: to travel at a speed less than that of the speed of light; also known as “space normal speed” (source: “Elaan of Troyius” by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS3; “The Galileo Seven” by Oliver Crawford & S. Bar-David, TOS1)

subsonic transmitter: Captain Kirk and Commander Spock devised a device to emit subsonic sounds over the communicator channels so as to overcome the effects the spores of Omicron Ceti III had over Kirk’s crew (source: “This Side of Paradise” by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

subspace: a level of space that is contained within the space-time continuum; subspace has different physical properties than our own universe, but is a part of our universe in that objects in our universe (such as planets and stars) are a part of subspace; it is not an alternate universe, but rather a “basement” of our universe where faster-than-light speeds are possible; starships put a subspace field around themselves in order to travel at hyperlight velocities (source: *cogsci.princeton.edu* website and conjecture)

subspace coded channel: a special subspace communications frequency shown to be effective against interception from unauthorized reception (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS)

subspace coded channel 98.8: used by the U.S.S. *Grissom* to report their findings on the Genesis Planet to Starfleet Command (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS)

subspace frequency: the number of subspace wave oscillations per unit time or the number of subspace wavelengths that pass a point per unit time (source: *gaf.de* website)

subspace frequency 3: a frequency used in ship to planet communications (source: “Operation: Annihilate!” by Stephen Carabatsos, TOS1)

subspace frequency 39: used by the mining colony on Rigel XII (source: “Mudd’s Women” by Stephen Kandel, TOS1)

subspace log: a record of subspace communications listing the dates, times, content and frequencies; Uhura made an error in the frequency column in 2266 (source: “The Man Trap” by George Clayton Johnson, TOS1)

subspace radio: a means of FTL communications wherein messages are broadcast into subspace and travel at extreme speeds, almost instantaneously within the range of 20 lightyears; longer distances cause delays in reception (source: “Balance of Terror” by Paul Schneider, TOS1)

subspace report: a report sent via subspace communications; Federation starships send hourly subspace reports to Starfleet (source: “That Which Survives” by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS3)

subspace shockwave: a wave of disruption caused by a highly energetic explosion; the most powerful one recorded was when Praxis exploded in 2293 (source: *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyers et al, TUC)

subsurface charts: maps of subterranean areas, such as those of Janus VI which were kept by Chief Vanderberg in his office (source: “The Devil in the Dark” by Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

sucrose: tends to make full Vulcans tipsy (source: “Bedtime Story” by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Sudek: a Vulcan male; a cadet assigned to the *Hyperion* for practical training; part of Team 1 during the Renzalian Madweed crisis (source: “The Weed” by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

“Sue”: see “Jergens, Sue”

suicide mission: the undertaking of a mission which will result in certain destruction; rare in Starfleet, but quite common in Klingon, Kzinti, Orion and Romulan military operations (source: “Balance of Terror” by Paul Schneider, TOS1; “Journey to Babel” by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

Sujek: a Vulcan male; father of T’Sar (who perished when the *McAulliffe* crashed on Delta Aquilae IV) and grandfather of T’Pai, the only survivor of the crash; he is actively involved with the Vulcan Science Academy (source: “The McAulliffe Rescue” by Tina Schinella, OAB)

Sukarnoputri, Chulan: a Terran male from Indonesia; a cadet at Starfleet Academy from 2250 until 2254; majored in Sciences (source: “It’s Not Fair” by Richard Dyke, Lisa Evans & Rob Morris, OAA)

suicide: the taking of one’s own life; all Orion missions which end in failure end in suicide (source: “Pirates of Orion” by Howard Weinstein, TAS2)

Sukura, _____: a Human female; an engineer and one of the toughest crew chiefs Kate Logan had ever known (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

Sulu, _____: a Human female of Dutch extraction; a native of the city De Koog in the European Hegemony; contracted wife of Hikaru Sulu from 2270 until 2272; she bore him one child, a daughter, Demora Sulu; she was with Starfleet Intelligence; Demora says she was a real “Mata Hari” (source: *Chekov’s Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Sulu, Demora, Ensign: a Terran female of Asian extraction, born in late 2271 in De Koog in the European Hegemony; died in 2295; before serving on the *Enterprise-B*, she had last met Captain Kirk in 2282; applied to join Starfleet in 2287, but failed the entrance exam; she did well in the spatial mechanics, physics and mathematics sections, but blew the language section completely; she also did extremely poorly on the diplomacy section; she was once caught having sex with two men in her apartment by her father; in July 2293, she was accosted by several upperclassmen cadets while attending a Starfleet Academy summer program; their intent was to make her late for a class; Lieutenant Peter Kirk intervened, earning him her and her father’s gratitude; an ensign fresh out of Starfleet Academy, she was made helmsman of the U.S.S. *Enterprise*, NCC-1701-B, when it was launched in 2294 (source: *Star Trek: Generations* by Rick Berman, G; *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH; *Chekov’s Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Sulu, Hikaru: a Terran male; serial number SE 987 0944 231; born in 2241 in San Francisco, California, Terra (most of his early life was spent in the city—he has little knowledge of rural life); an enthusiastic hobbyist who is always trying to convince others to take up his hobby; at heart, a 18th century swashbuckler; he loves botany, martial arts and Japanese food; an avowed atheist; a fan of the San Francisco Giants baseball team; class of 2262; he was the Academy fencing champion for three straight years and martial arts champion all four years; graduated upper middle third of his class; his fellow cadets dubbed him “Curious George”; has doctorates in astrophysics and botany; Four-A-plus physical conditioning rank—they had to invent a category for him because the traditional ratings weren’t high enough; took Advanced Helm and Weapons Training at Starfleet Academy and achieved the highest score of anyone who ever took the class; he piloted a destroyer on warp maneuvers and performed flawlessly—even invented a couple of moves of his own; he roomed together with Pavel Chekov during his last year at the Academy; Sulu has a specialist’s certification in astrogation, astronautics, command, a master’s degree in biology; in 2262, as an ensign aboard the *Paul Revere*, he made first contact with the Poseidonians, and received a commendation for it; in 2264, he served on the *Shenandoah* as one

of its science officers; he analyzed Q'xI% and its artifacts for Commander Kirk; he served as the *Enterprise's* astrophysicist during the shakedown cruise of 2265; promoted to Lieutenant and assigned as Chief Helm Officer, and served from 2266 to 2270 (unlike most of the crew, he called Doctor McCoy "Doc"); led a rescue team of cadets aboard the *New Day* in 2268; one of them, Jennifer Carson, died trying to rescue a baby girl; it was the first time Sulu had lost someone under his command; had been pursuing a relationship with Karen Lang at the same time Paul Freeman had been; he had received an unofficial reprimand from Captain Kirk, but had never told Freeman or Lang about it; he served with the Starfleet Intelligence division from 2270 to 2273; had a two-year marriage contract from August 2270 until July 2273, but he and his wife did not renew it; his wife of the time gave birth to Demora in 2272; in 2273, Hikaru was promoted to Lieutenant Commander; returned to serve as Chief Helm Officer aboard the *Enterprise* from 2273 to 2275; promoted to Commander and transferred after the Serenidad Tragedy to the U.S.S. *Cooper* where he served as Chief Helm Officer and Chief Executive Officer (assigned to cabin 3C12, which he shared with the *Cooper's* chief medical officer, Commander K.C. Johnson); returned to the *Enterprise* in 2283 as the helm officer for a training cruise; was present for the Genesis Crisis, and partook in the theft of the *Enterprise*, including an assault on a Federation security officer; charges were dropped at the resolution of the "Whalesong" Crisis; received the Medal of Valor for his actions above Xantharus IV in 2284; it was at this time that he developed his preferred command phrase, "Let's do it"; in 2285, while awaiting repairs to the *Cooper*, he was assigned to command the Klingon border guard patrol of corvettes which ended up helping win the battle for Markab during the Kelvan War; in 2290, shortly after the events on Sarnac III, he was promoted to Captain of the *Excelsior*; in 2295, he and Security Chief Brai, Science Officer Tuvok and Tactical Specialist Lance Carter took the shuttlecraft *Soo Chi* down to the surface of Kornephoros VI to confront Q'xI%; overconfident, almost to a fault; doesn't usually confide in his command staff; doesn't inspire loyalty; lover of Ariel Cord, but she's not part of the command loop/inner circle, because he doesn't have one; doesn't like Tuvok; does not regard his crew as "friends"; in 2295, he was temporarily relieved of his command by Ariel Cord pending a psychological evaluation after the captain reacted badly to nine of his crew's deaths in three weeks' time and he failed to report to duty because he'd gotten drunk; in his later years, Captain Sulu sponsored a young Chakotay to Starfleet Academy (source: "Helmsman" by Nomad, OAA; "Contact" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB; "What Navigators Do" by Patricia Wright, OAB; "Firebringer" by Jane Yambe, OAA; "*Ad Astra Per Aspera*" by Randall Landers, OAE; "Fairy Tale Ending" by Joanne K. Seward, OAB; "Finnegan's Challenge" by Diane Doyle, OAB; *The Dorian Solution* by Holly Trueblood, OAD; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG; "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ; "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knaue, OAJ; "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAJ; *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL; "The Way Back" by Rob Morris, OAI)

Sulu, Toshiro: a Terran male; paternal grandfather of Hikaru Sulu (source: "Firebringer" by Jane Yambe, OAA)

Sulu's Retreat: an extremely complicated evasive maneuver; if executed properly, if it fails to get a ship out of a battle situation, nothing will (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

Sumek: a Vulcan male; High Master who teaches at the Vulcan Science Academy (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

Sumial: a Vulcan male; a Vulcan Master of great psionic prowess; he was the last Vulcan to successfully perform *fal-tor-pan* until T'Lar did

so for Spock; T'Lar was the last Vulcan master to have studied under his tutelage before his death; T'Lar was his Holder (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF; "Contempt of Council" by Sele, OAF)

Sumimoto, Houston "Sumi", Ph.D.: a Human female; chief programmer of Starfleet Training Simulator Research; she is the daughter of Doctor Uvalgt and his second in command of his Basic Field holography project (source: "The Trainer" by Jim Ausfahl, OAF)

Sumimoto, Phillip: a Human male born in 2270; son of Houston Sumimoto and grandson of Doctor Uvalgt; quite gifted, he reprogrammed his grandfather's experimental training simulator into a fantasy game, forcing Kirk, Spock, McCoy, Chekov and Uhura to roleplay as a petrok (a tamed rock-like animal), a Stone Man, the Grim Reaper, a Harpy, and a Giant Warrior, respectively (source: "The Trainer" by Jim Ausfahl, OAF)

Sumita, Tatsuo: a Human male of Japanese extraction born in 2247; from Okinawa, an engineering cadet in 2268; one of a group who came aboard the *Enterprise*, in 2269 he is an engineering cadet on the U.S.S. *Enterprise* and while the negotiations with the Havatari are going on, gets stuck be tan colored fluid generated by creature (source: "Fairy Tale Ending" by Joanne K. Seward, OAB; "Negotiating with Havatari" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

Summers, Jaron, Ph.D.: a Centaurian male; research associate of Doctor Susan Nuress (source: "The Child" by Jon Povill et al, TNG3)

Summit of Taalynis IV: a summit between the United Federation of Planets and Klingon Empire in 2273 (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

"summoning the Body": Betan expression for when Landru would direct the population of C-111-Beta III en masse (source: "The Return of the Archons" by Boris Sobelman, TOS1)

sun bomb: Federation intelligence agents reported in 2285 that the Klingon Empire has been developing a weapon that can cause a star to supernova; Klingon admirals have not denied this information (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Sun Tzu: a Terran male; a Chinese general who lived 500 B.C.; his essays and sayings have been collected into *The Art of War* and have been widely read; the collection is required reading at Starfleet Academy (source: online-literature.com website; "The Last Outpost" by Richard Krzemien & Herbert Wright, TNG1)

sun worshippers: a primitive pagan belief that the sun is a god; the *Enterprise* landing party made the mistake of assuming the inhabitants of 892-IV were sun worshippers when instead they were "Son worshippers," i.e. Christians (source: "Bread and Circuses" by Gene Roddenberry & Gene L. Coon, TOS1; "The Return" by Stephen K. Dixon, OAF)

Sun's Theatre: a theater on Lovely II; in 2274, they were staging the classical Vulcan opera *T'Thelaih* (source: "The Strange Case of Under-Secretary Lynch" by Anna Perotti, OAD)

Sunak: a Vulcan male; a benefactor and in 2267 Federation ambassador to Bellatrix XI; the fractured politics of factions, cults and clans that characterized the planet was one of the few situations in which a complete lack of emotional response was useful; Sunak was a friend of Sarek, and, for a Vulcan, atypically adept in the social graces (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA; *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

sunken city, Argonian: an Argonian city which sank millennia ago, ending the civilization of the air breathers on that planet (source: "The Ambergris Element" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

Supack: a Vulcan male; in the 2380's, he was the head of the Vulcan Embassy on Earth (source: *Until the End of Time* by Nicole Comtet, OAI)

superheating: condition when the engines reach 7,200° Centigrade; the maximum temperature ever recorded by a starship's engines (when they haven't exploded), is 8,800° Centigrade (hotter than the average star) (source: "The Corbomite Maneuver" by Jerry Sohl, TOS1)

supernova: when a luminous supergiant star explodes it creates a supernova, a fiery remnant of superheated gases from which other stars are eventually born (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*)

superphosphor klieglights on antigrav: an expensive light source used to work agricultural fields at harvest time (source: *The Children of Haele* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

superstition: a latent primal characteristic in some Humans which concerns metaphysics (source: "Catspaw" by Robert Bloch, TOS2; "The Magicks of Megas-tu" by Larry Brody, TAS1)

Supervisor 194: see "Gary Seven"

Supreme Court of the Ghanil, The: in 923 A.D, it declared that Akia of the Ghanil committed the foulest of all crimes against the people of the third planet of the Star System 14972 (i.e. Earth); Akia was condemned to eternity in exile, encased in the rock chamber of a planet; see "Ghanil" (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knaul and Nomad, OAA)

Supreme Prefect: title of the leader of the inhabitants of Dramia (source: "Albatross" by Dario Finelli, TAS2)

sur-snake, Argonian: a creature native to the planet Argo; it has bilateral symmetry and lives in the ocean depths; it has a eel-like body but also has two appendages/tentacles on each side which it uses to manipulate objects and capture its prey; the creature is quite venomous (source: "The Ambergris Element" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

Surak: a Vulcan male; the father of Vulcan logical thought; a tall, smooth-faced Vulcan with light brown hair and dark eyes; he lived during the last of the great, devastating clan wars on Vulcan; he proposed that Vulcans adopt the principles of logic as their guide and mediated for peace; ultimately, due to Surak's guidance, logic and peace prevailed (see "Vulcan, history of"); a number of his treatises on the logic of strategy and negotiations are still used in Starfleet Academy and Starfleet Training Command courses; during the *Enterprise* mission to Excalbia, Kirk and Spock encountered an Excalbian in the form of Surak; a great individual, a person with a rare and pure vision; offered to act as arbiter in one of the most violent and longstanding clan wars; he sent word to both camps, volunteers in the name of peace, to ask that they negotiate rather than fight; the first volunteers were tortured and killed; more went in their place, more died; one the eve of what might have been the bloodiest battles in the history of Vulcan, Surak and a handful of his men climbed Mount Seleya, grieving the sacrifice of their friends; upon reaching the area which later became the temple, they meditated, suppressing their anger at the clansmen; cleansed of his grief and rage, Surak rose and addressed both clans camped in the valley below; the words he spoke that night, known now as the Address from Seleya, averted a war and changed Vulcan; Surak's influence had spread throughout the nomadic camps and soon the wisdom of Surak's words was appreciated by even the most bloodthirsty of the Vulcan clans; the Reformation took centuries to accomplish, a long and tedious process to draw Vulcan out of the darkness of barbarism and into the "light of logic"; Surak's death served as the catalyst for this wave of enlightenment; his teachings became the model for Vulcan society; not only did Surak bring peace to Vulcan, but he sacrificed his own life

so that peace would continue; Surak kept a personal journal, one of the most treasured Vulcan historical records; this journal contained the blueprint for the Vulcan civilization; that blueprint has not been altered, but there are two opposing factions of modern Vulcan society; one believes that Surak's worship of logic is the sole key to self-understanding and enlightenment; the Kolinahr are the personification of that faction; their pursuit of logic in its purest form results in a cleansing mastery; most students, adepts and masters of Kolinahr choose a life apart from modern society, attempting to emulate as closely as possible the desert existence Surak and his followers embraced; another school of thought contends that although logic must be a guiding force in everyday life, that the truest of Surak's teaching is his concept of IDIC; see "IDIC," "House of Surak," "Kolinahr" and "Vulcan Reformation" (source: "The Savage Curtain" by Gene Roddenberry & Arthur Heinemann, TOS3; *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

Surak, V.S.: Vulcan warp shuttle, Federation registry VS-5047-6119225984-5; it was used as a courier to transport Spock from Vulcan to the *Enterprise* prior to its encounter with V'ger; it is registered to the Vulcan High Council and its use is ordered solely by T'Pol (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

surface scan: a medical scan used to look for rashes and skin tumors without the patient disrobing (source: *The Plumber's Helper* by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

surface search equipment: specialized equipment for locating a missing person or an artifact on the surface of a planet; some of it is available through the library computer, but if surface conditions are disruptive, the helm station is also used to corroborate sensor readings; also the name of equipment used by a landing party to locate missing persons or artifacts (source: "Mudd's Women" by Stephen Kandel, TOS1)

surgo-op: an unusual Argonian operation during which an air-breathing person is converted through the use of the mutagen in Argonian sur-snake venom into a water-breathing person; the only reversal procedure also involves the mutagen in Argonian sur-snake venom (which is not easily collected) (source: "The Ambergris Element" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

Surkam: 1) a Vulcan male of the ancient past; one of the bravest of Xar'Korl, according to the Vulcan saga *The Braves of T'Khut* (source: "Home Sweet Home" by Nicole Comtet, OAA) **2)** a space probe launched in the era of Sin'Katuk bore this name (source: "Home Sweet Home" by Nicole Comtet, OAA)

Surrall: a Vulcan male; a staffer at Research Base 1853; he entered *pon farra* a few days and was being shuttled to Vulcan when the base disappeared in 2262; a mathematician (source: "A Serpent In Eden" by Jim Ausfahl, OAD)

Surress: a Suzran; one of the most recent offspring of Hoorash (source: "The Ambassador's Taxi" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

Survey on Cygnian Respiratory Disease, A: the title of a major medical paper; Nurse Christine Chapel used it as a bluff (claiming it was Doctor McCoy's orders) to get Ensign David Garrovick to eat after he had been confined to his quarters (source: "Obsession" by Art Wallace, TOS2)

Susann, Jacqueline: a Terran female (1918-1974); popular 20th century novelist who was regarded as the most popular writer of her generation; Spock sarcastically called her one of the "giants" of literature when Kirk was explaining his sudden predilection for cursing while in 1986 (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

Susek: a Vulcan male; a cadet in 2268; one of a group who came aboard the *Enterprise*; he served with Sulu's rescue team which had beamed aboard the *New Day* (source: "Fairy Tale Ending" by Joanne K. Seward, OAB)

suspended animation: a technology-devised method of inducing hibernation during which time the body's systems slow down to such a low metabolic level that they do not age; the Scalosians planned to place the crew of the *Enterprise* in suspended animation; Khan's people on the *Botany Bay* had been in suspended animation for two centuries; see "**sleeper ship**" (source: "Space Seed" by Carey Wilber & Gene L. Coon, TOS1; "Wink of an Eye" by Arthur Heinemann, TOS3)

Susmanah: a Vulcan style of martial arts; Vulcans are trained in a variety of martial arts, although they prefer to call them "physical arts" (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Sutton, Benjamin: a Human male; in 2297, a cadet assigned to the *Hyperion* for practical training; part of Team 3 during the Renzalian Madweed crisis (source: "The Weed" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

sutures: although rarely used, suture thread made of an extremely strong inorganic material and suture needles are kept in an easily accessible place in all Federation sickbays; this allows for surgery even in the event of a power failure; when miniaturized, Christine Chapel's life was saved by James Kirk as he used the needle and thread as a life line to Chapel (source: "The Terratin Incident" by Paul Schneider, TAS1)

Suzr: a class W planet with atmospheres at seven times Earth normal, temperatures at 580° Celsius and gravity about eight times Earth normal as well; 20% of its surface is covered with magma; there is a great deal of dilithium present on the planet as well; the planet was discovered to be inhabited by the Caldonians; the planet lies relatively near Klingon territory, and the direct route from Federation space to Suzr cuts across disputed territory (source: "The Ambassador's Taxi" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

Suzran: a class R-6 life form, silicon based with silvery blood composed of twenty-five percent lead and bismuth, and fifty percent tin; extremely tree-like in appearance, with short silver limbs and branches atop a huge short thick trunk; lifespan of 300 years; they prefer atmospheres at seven times Earth normal, temperatures at 580° Celsius and gravity about eight times Earth normal as well; Suzrans breathe superheated, high pressure steam; consider the Excalbians and Sheliak "arrogant little carbon-cycle warts"; reproduce by coming into flower is the closest term; the male portion matures before the female; they pollinate copiously; the air is rarely free of pollen; when the female portion matures, they produce three or four fruit that are nurtured into youngsters; the time of reproduction happens about every sixty-five or seventy Terran years; a family unit of three or four Suzran share the task of nurturing the 'fruit' and the young, and by having individuals of several ages, are able to provide considerable stability and able to conserve material assets as well; an average familial group can be continuously active for five, perhaps six thousand standard years; there are ones that are nearly ten thousand years old, when one individual dies, another one marries in; the Suzran were first contacted by the neutral Caldonians (source: "The Ambassador's Taxi" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

Swahili: 1) a Bantu language influenced by Arabic that is the official language in much of the eastern African continent (and the United States of Africa)—it is Uhura's native language (source: "The Man Trap" by George Clayton Johnson, TOS1) 2) the name given to the coastal people who historically could be found as far North as Mogadishu (Somalia) and as far south as the Rovuma River (Mozambique); they share a common language, widely spoken by

non-Swahilis, and enjoy a city-based fusion of African and Arab culture (source: *BBC website*)

Swift, Aurelan: maiden name of Aurelan Kirk (source: *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

Swift Deer, Raymond, Ensign: a Human male; born and raised on Dakota, a planet colonized by the last of Earth's Sioux Indian nation; he came aboard the *Enterprise* following the mid-year graduation of Starfleet Academy at the start of 2285; during the Kelvan War, he operated the weapons console for the *Enterprise* and for the Task Force Six maneuvers (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Sword of Kahless: the first *batlh'ethl* forged by Kahless 1500 years ago; over the passage of time, the sword became a quasi-religious icon; the sword supposedly was stolen by a race of invaders known as the Hur'q about 1000 years ago and has not been seen since, although fakes have surfaced from time to time (source: "The Sword of Kahless" by Richard Danus & Hans Beimler, DSN4)

Sybaritic Entertainment: owned by Aaron Cord (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

Sybaritic News Network: news network headquartered on Chrysalis, and carried throughout the Federation (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

Sybaron: the most luxurious a hotel located on the planet Chrysalis, owned by entertainment mogul Aaron Cord; it has at least thirty levels (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA)

Sybex: a Vulcan male; insufferable, more so than the most extreme Vulcans; a gymnastics instructor; Sarek hired him to teach Spock; Sybok rigged a bucket of plomeek soup over the old-fashioned door to Sybex's office in retribution for Sybex's treatment of the seven-year-old Spock (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

Sybo: an Argelian female gifted with the powers of empathy; wife of Prefect Jarvis, she was killed by the Red Jack entity after determining it was responsible for the series of murders on Argelius II (source: "Wolf in the Fold" by Robert Bloch, TOS2)

Sybok: a Vulcan male; the son of Sarek and T'Rea, a Vulcan princess; upon her death, Sybok and Spock were raised as brothers; he lived there for ten years; declared *klee-fah-tu* by Sarek; taught himself to juggle to entertain himself during his time at Gol; an exceptionally gifted Vulcan, he had a great intelligence; he was a revolutionary in that he rejected logic and embraced emotions of passion; he felt that emotion is the key to self knowledge; he chose to embrace emotion, and tried convincing others to do the same; he subscribed to a mythical explanation of creation; he was given a choice—either renounce his beliefs, or leave Vulcan; left Vulcan in 2249, and Sarek declared Sybok *klee-fah-tu* (is/are denied/refused, i.e. one who no longer exists); was follower of Dr. Sevrin until they disagreed; he believed that secret pains must be shared and that strength can be gained from the sharing, and he was not above using a mind-rape to liberate that pain (in fact, most of his converts on Nimbus III and the *Enterprise* crew were victims of mind-rapes); secretly, he felt he had a vision from God which called for him to come to Sha Ka Ree (located in the center of the galaxy); he was banished from Vulcan for encouraging others to cast aside logic and join his search for Sha Ka Ree; he eventually ended up on Nimbus III in 2284, where he captured all three Consuls in order to lure a starship to the planet (committing seventeen violations of the Neutral Zone treaty); he captured the *Enterprise* landing party, and, via his mind-rape conversions, took control of the starship, taking it to the center of the galaxy where he encountered a god-like being, similar to the Ph'edcalyns in ability and inability; Sybok realized its evil nature, and was destroyed during a fight with it (source: *Star Trek V: The Final*

Frontier by William Shatner, OAF; *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF; "Settlers" by David Eversole, OAI)

Sydney-class transport ship: a type of vessel in use in 2294 (source: "Relics" by Ron Moore, TNG6; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Sydron: a Vulcan male; High Master of Kolinahr (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

Syed, Raj: a Terran male from Brooklyn, New York; he became Chief Psychologist of the U.S.S. *Enterprise* in 2267; a specialist in neuropsychology (source: "Something to Remind You" by Deborah A. Bailey, OAB)

Sylvan, Dick: a Human male; scoutmaster; born in 2227, a pudgy man; rather incompetent as a scoutmaster; in 2264, he took a group of prospective scouts on a father-son camping trip to the Sequoia National Park in the Sierra Nevada range without checking the weather forecast; the troop was seriously unprepared for a winter storm that was moving through and he panicked; his life was saved by James Kirk (source: *Boy Scout* by Ann Zewen, OAA)

Sylvia: 1) a small, alien, ornithoid creature which took the form of a Human female; she and Korob were sent here by the Old Ones to explore; the transmuter caused her to go mad with power, and she became evil; she was finally defeated when Kirk destroyed the transmuter (source: "Catspaw" by Robert Bloch, TOS2) **2)** a young woman infatuated with Billy Claiborne in the Melkotian version of the gunfight at the OK Corral; Chekov could not remember the events of the Melkotian fantasy, but could remember the girl, which Spock speculated was the reason why he survived his "death" (source: "Spectre of the Gun" by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

_____, **Sylvia:** a Human female; worked as a maid at the Hotel Sybaron on Chrysalis; she discovered the murdered body of Doctor Thelans in 2259 and had to be sedated by the hotel doctor before she would stop screaming (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaue, OAA)

Symbalene blood burn: an extremely virulent disease which can exterminate a planet's population within a few hours (source: "The Changeling" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS2)

symbiont: an organism that is associated with another in a mutually beneficial relationship; unbeknownst to the Federation public, the Trill are a symbiotic race that live in their humanoid hosts; see also "**Kahla endosymbiont**" (source: *anbg.org.au* website)

Symbiosis Commission: a part of the Trill government responsible for overseeing joining between Trills and Symbionts; headed in 2269 by Audrid Dax (source: "The Emancipator of Trill" by D.G. Littleford, OAB)

symbiotic relationship: two (or more) organisms which benefit from a mutual association; see "**magnetic organism**" (source: "Beyond the Farthest Star" by Samuel Peeples, TAS1)

sympathetic magic: the use of a model to focus magic on a real object or person; often referred to as voodoo (source: "The Magicks of Megas-tu" by Larry Brody, TAS1)

synaptic pattern displacement: see "**mind-meld**"

synchronic meter: a piece of equipment used to check out transporters and their operation (source: "The Enemy Within" by Richard Matheson, TOS1)

synchronous orbit: see "**orbits**"

synthesized drugs: many medicines can be synthesized in the various labs of Federation starships; sometimes these synthesized drugs are just as effective, sometimes they are not; for example, synthesized strobolin will extend the life of Vulcans stricken with

choriocytosis, but will not cure them of the disease as the naturally occurring drug can (source: "The Pirates of Orion" by Howard Weinstein, TAS2)

Synthococcus novae: a dangerous disease organism, accidentally created by modern technology; once contracted, it can be treated, but not cured; all Federation citizens should keep their vaccinations and inoculations current to prevent contracting this deadly disease; Doctor Sevrin suffered from it (source: "The Way to Eden" by Arthur Heinemann, TOS3)

synthopox: a biological weapon used in the Eugenics Wars; Giacomo Eletto had been vaccinated against it as a child (source: *The Plumber's Helper* by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

"syn-gin": 23rd century slang for synthetic gin; an intoxicant served on many colony worlds where real gin is too expensive to import (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

systems checkout: the short-burst maneuvers, diagnostic circuit tests and other familiarization procedures are collectively referred to as "systems checkout" (source: "Once Upon a Planet" by Chuck Menville & Len Jansen, TAS1)

synapse connector: a medical device used during brain surgery (source: "Spock's Brain" by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

synthetic fire logs: used by overnight landing parties to keep the chill off the night air (source: "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAA)

Syran: a red-orange K9 star (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Syran III: beautiful blue-green class M planet with pale green skies and site of Starbase 16 until 2275 when it was attacked by the Klingon cruiser *Korvus*; 7,000,000 people were killed, the base was destroyed and the ecology of the planet was ruined; now a red-orange orb with lead gray skies; top Federation scientists estimate it will take centuries before the damage to the ecological system can be repaired (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Szarin: see "**R'el'ikian, Szarin**"

Szarin, bu': Kh'myr Klingon male who served as a communications liaison between the ground forces and the *Targa* during the third invasion of Serenidad (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)



T Tauri: a remarkable irregular variable dwarf G-type main sequence star adjacent to Murasaki 312 (NGC 1555), 450 lightyears from Sol; possesses four planets, the second of which is marginally class M (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*)

T Tauri II: the class M planet of the T Tauri star system; its atmosphere is nitrogen-oxygen (140mmHg nitrogen, 70mmHg oxygen) with traces of neon, argon and krypton; a cloudy, foggy-bound planet with a greenish atmosphere; inhabited by an anthropoid species (source: "The Galileo Seven" by Oliver Crawford & S. Bar-David, TOS1)

T Tauri II—Anthropoids: huge, hairy, neolithic, aggressive anthropoids (Order 480G), similar to those of Hanson's Planet; they killed three *Enterprise* crewmembers in 2266 and killed one *Cooper* crewmember in 2275 (source: "The Galileo Seven" by Oliver Crawford & S. Bar-David, TOS1; "Ad Astra Per Aspera" by Randall Landers, OAE)

T-negative: a rare Vulcan blood type, common in the House of Surak; Spock and Sarek are both T-negative (source: "Journey to Babel" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

"T.P.": see "T'Preya"

T'Alya: see "Talya"

t'an: a ceramic rod used in the Vulcan puzzle known as *kal-toh* (source: "Meld" by Michael Sussman & Michael Piller, VOY2)

T'Ana: a Vulcan female; eldest daughter of the House of Sivale; in 2229, she was Headmistress of the T'Vok Sisterhood and Keeper of the Society for the Preservation of Ancient Traditions and Antiquities; noted for her exceptional ability to maintain the most ancient of Vulcan traditions while still living comfortably in today's modern world, T'Ana was T'Pau's choice as the most suitable bondmate for Sarek after T'Rea had left him and was one of three suggested to the ambassador by his father and her; Sarek thought T'Ana too bound by tradition and therefore unsuitable for an ambassador's wife; he rejected her and selected Amanda instead (source: "The Logical Choice" by elise, OAA)

T'Arile: a Vulcan female of the House of Sloveh; in 2229, she was considered to be Vulcan's greatest beauty; long, silky, midnight-black hair cascaded down her back to just above her buttocks; round and perfectly formed hips and breasts, classically cut features, gently sloping brows, delicately canted ears, all these combined to arrest any male's attention; she was one of three women selected by Sarek's father and T'Pau as a possible bondmate for Sarek; he rejected her and selected Amanda instead (source: "The Logical Choice" by elise, OAA)

T'Ariz: a Vulcan female of the House of Studan; her first bondmate was killed in a traffic accident; she was then bonded to Sybok, son of Sarek; she works at ShiKahr Medical Center as an Associate Healer; after Sybok was declared *kleefah-tu*, Sarek arranged a new bondmate for her (Seth) (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

T'arlaak Mountains: located near the polar ice cap of Xantharus IV (source: "...Is Yet Revenge!" by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaue, OAE)

T'aroy: a humanoid male who was denizen of Kemet; in 2280, he was member of the same secret scientific society as Ptah-Hotep (source: "A Hole in My Cover" by Jim Ausfaul, OAE)

T'aun: a Romulan male; held the rank of Sub-Commander; he spent many years in the service of the Praetor, though he was only middle-aged by Romulan standards; he was experienced in the arts of trade and skilled in reading those nuances of demeanor and language that held advantages for him, whether his opponent was Romulan, Klingon, Terran, Vulcan or any of a dozen other species; he was a formidable negotiator; he was sent in 2267 to deal with Xhosar for information (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

T'bhur: a Kh'myr Klingon male; Kor's adjutant aboard the *F'urgina* after the battle above Evren (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

T'Bir: a Vulcan female; an altruist (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

T'Bunn: a Vulcan female; one of the "Vulcan Twins" of the Starfleet Academy class of 2250; one of the two Vulcan females in Dr. Aiglekdos' Warp Theory class that he taught in 2248 (source: "By the Back Door" by Jim Ausfaul, OAA)

T'Charr: a Romulan stormhawk; in 2290, Commander S'Klar was its captain; due to a lab accident, the entire crew fell victim to the metagenic blood catalyst T'oraq had developed; in an attempt to hide their involvement in the death of the colonists on that world, the Romulan stormhawk T'Charr engaged its warp engines right above the surface of Sarnac, causing the star to go nova, but the *Cooper* and *Enterprise* escaped destruction, and S'Klar self-destructed his ship (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knaue, OAJ)

T'Danya: a Vulcan female; a Kolinahr novice at Gol in 2285 (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

T'Dar: a Vulcan female; one of Sybok's students (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

T'Drinn: a Vulcan female; in 2297, a cadet assigned to the *Hyperion* for practical training; part of Team 2 during the Renzalian Madweed crisis (source: "The Weed" by Jim Ausfaul, OAK)

T'elth: a Klingon battlestation located near the Klingon planet Kura (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

T'Evra: a Vulcan female; in 2229, an employee at the Vulcan Embassy in San Francisco; one of two individuals responsible for preparing for state dinners hosted by the Vulcan Embassy, the other being Samak (source: "The Logical Choice" by elise, OAA)

T'gha maneuver: an illegal blow to the head in a *batlh'etlh* competition (source: "Parallels" by Brannon Braga, TNG7)

t'gla: a derogatory Klingon term, usually said to someone who is considered a weakling (source: "Invasive Procedures" by John Whelpley & Robert Wolfe, DSN2)

T'Hoit: a Vulcan female; secretary to T'Liba, and employee of Spock (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

t'hy'la: a Vulcan term for "brother," "friend" and/or "lover" (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* novelization by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

t'ilvan: a heady Klingon brew much like a strong ale (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

T'Kai: a Vulcan female; wife of Commodore Phillip Harris; has a daughter, T'Kim (source: *The Day They All Came Home* by Linda McInnis, OAF)

T'Karath Sanctuary: during the Vulcan civil war/reformation, 2,000 years ago, it was the stronghold of Surak's opponents (source: "Gambit" by Naren Shankar et al, TNG7)

T'Khut: the class J sister world of Vulcan, the sign of which is the mark of the Xar'Kol Clan; the planet's sphere covers almost twenty

percent of the Vulcan sky (source: "Home Sweet Home" by Nicole Comtet, OAA; "Contempt of Council" by Selek, OAF)

T'Kim: a Vulcan-Human female, daughter of Commodore Phillip Harris and T'Kai; often called "Kimmie" (source: *The Day They All Came Home* by Linda McInnis, OAF)

T'Kira: a Vulcan female; in 2229, she served at the Vulcan Embassy in San Francisco (source: "Reminiscing" by Selek, OAA)

T'Kli: a Vulcan female; one of Sybok's students; bondmate of Sandol (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

T'Krill: a Vulcan female; a cadet aboard the *Enterprise-A* during a training exercise in 2296; the exercise was using derelict Klingon D-2 and D-3 cruisers that the Federation captured decades ago following the Battle of Donatu V; the crew of a Klingon scoutship that had discovered the derelicts had brought one of the cruisers up to attack capability and opened fire on the cadet ships; she helped Jesse Running Bear and Aiglekdos repair a phaser relay on the *Enterprise-A* so it could battle the Klingon cruiser and then piloted a shuttle containing the other cadets aboard to the *Hyperion* (source: "Like Fish In A Barrel" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

T'kulis: a Romulan male; nephew of the scientist T'oraq; a young lab assistant stationed aboard the Romulan stormhawk *T'Charrin* 2290; he was romantically involved with S'Tarin; he found that one of the tubes containing the metagenic blood catalyst was cracked, and the pellets were slowly dropping out onto the bench top; he cleaned the spill and reported it; he didn't notice the small silvery beads that were nestled snugly between the cleats on each shoe, and he tracked the blood catalyst throughout the *T'Charr* before he himself succumbed to the blood catalyst; the entire crew soon fell victim to the metagenic blood catalyst (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

T'L'ongat: an Andorian city plasma bombed by Admiral Khalian's forces in 2276 to hide the fact that the Klingon had captured Teresa from one of the brothels in that city (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

T'Laan: a Vulcan female; researcher who discovered an artificial blood plasma in 1540 (source: *Starfleet Medical Reference Manual* by Eileen Palestine, TOS)

T'Lang: a Vulcan female, an instructor at the Science Academy in 2264; she was opposed to the *Enterprise's* retrieval of a derelict Vulcan space probe (source: "Home Sweet Home" by Nicole Comtet, OAA)

T'Lar: a Vulcan female; a Vulcan High Master, but a virtual unknown in the political arena; Vulcan High Priestess whose position gave her the authority to decide whether or not Sybok should enter the Hall of Ancient Thoughts; she is a priestess and a mystic; she has twelve adepts who assist her in her duties; she helped reestablish Spock's *katra* within his body (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS; *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

T'Leah: a Vulcan female; High Master who teaches at the Vulcan Science Academy (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

T'Lera: a Vulcan female; in 2295, Director of V'Shar, the Vulcan Security Agency; seemingly pacifist like all Vulcans, but the Albino knows she is a bloodthirsty murderess at heart; she was always seeking a means for Vulcan to withdraw from the Federation; reputedly, her forces were seeking some sort of Vulcan mental weapon, but her efforts have been relatively unsuccessful (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

T'Lian, V.H., M.D., Ph.D.: a Vulcan female born in 2258; she is a cousin of Spock; she was one of the doctors who attended Spock

after his *fal-tor-pan*; Sarek's attending physician; in 2369, she placed Sarek's *katra* into a receptacle into the Hall of Ancient Thought (source: "I Never Said Goodbye" by Nomad, OAI; *Until the End of Time* by Nicole Comtet, OAI)

T'Liba: a petite Vulcan female of the House of Sindal, born in 2233; Assistant Curator of the Science Academy Museum; she is Spock's bondmate (they were bonded in 2273), but she was given to Spock as chattel; "impulsive" by Vulcan standards; teaches Overview of Vulcan History at the Vulcan Science Academy; has done so since 2274; she was Sofab's niece; daughter of T'Nia and Sodem (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

T'lin: a Vulcan female; in 2294, she is a respected archival journalist; she is bonded with Srand, and they had one son, Rathan; she is of the House of Studan (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

T'Lingshar: one of the few forest regions on Vulcan (source: "Contempt of Council" by Selek, OAF)

T'Lira: 1) a Vulcan female; an linguistics instructor at the Vulcan Science Academy; her doctoral dissertation was based on Saarvan's Theory of Linguistics; she was under the tutelage of Amanda Grayson; she was to become the instructor of advanced linguistics in 2240 when Amanda returned to Earth with Sarek, but contracted Rigelian flu (source: "A Family Holiday Surprise" by Selek, Saidicam, and T'Lea, OAA) **2)** a Vulcan female; she was a planetologist marooned on Lodahl in 2267; she assumed the guise of Emkel (source: "A Serpent In Eden" by Jim Ausfahl, OAD)

t'liss: a Romulan firebird, a bird of prey, a painting of which is found on the hull of each of their vessels (source: "Balance of Terror" by Paul Schneider, TOS1; "Never Forget" by Nomad, OAJ)

t'lokan schism: a condition in a Vulcan where a repressed memory causes brain damage; it is best treated with a mind-meld with a family member who helps the afflicted person address the memory they wish to suppress (source: "Flashback" by Brannon Braga, VOY3)

T'Lua: a Vulcan female; in 2240, she assumed the instruction of Sarek's computer science classes when he was recalled to Earth as Senior Ambassador (source: "A Family Holiday Surprise" by Selek, Saidicam, and T'Lea, OAA)

T'mar: a Klingon battlestation located near Federation borders (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

T'Mar: a Vulcan female; member of Federation Science Outpost 2 on Kumar XII that was evacuated by the *Enterprise* in 2269 (source: "I Grieve with Thee" by Chris Dickenson, OAB)

T'Mara: a Vulcan female; in 2283, she was Director of the Vulcan Academy; she had Sarek teach the Set Dynamics of Negotiations to a first year Diplomatic Sciences class (source: "Contempt of Council" by Selek, OAF)

T'mara Omi: a green intoxicating liquid; the only beverage Vulcan officially exports (source: "The Adventure of the Vulcan Detective" by Terry Endres, OAB; "The Maquis" by James Crocker et al, DSN2)

T'Meer: a Vulcan female; housekeeper of Spock's estate (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

T'Mek: a Romulan male; Communications Officer stationed aboard the Romulan stormhawk *T'Charr* in 2290; he was a friend of Legionnaire T'ruk, who died when his environmental suit exploded aboard the *Cooper*; later, due to a lab accident, the entire crew fell victim to the metagenic blood catalyst Science Officer T'oraq had developed (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

T'Meni: a Vulcan female; the mother of Tuvok; she serves in Starfleet (source: "Hunters" by Jeri Taylor, VOY4)

T'Mia: a Vulcan female; in 2240, she was the Undersecretary of Interplanetary Affairs in the Vulcan government; when she was of middle age, she wore her hair piled on top of her head. She was also a member of the Vulcan High Council (source: "A Family Holiday Surprise" by Selek, Saidicam, and T'Lea, OAA)

T'nag: a Klingon male; a Kh'myr rival of Kang, Kor and Koloth in the mid 2290's (source: "The Sword of Kahless" by Richard Danus & Hans Beimler, DSN4)

T'Nal: a Vulcan female who taught Spock his thought-control mantras (source: "Shades of Gray" by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

T'Nia: a Vulcan female; mother of T'Liba (source: *The Day They All Came Home* by Linda McInnis, OAF)

T'olar: a Kh'myr male; Kh'myr mind-sifter technician; member of the third Klingon invasion force sent to Serenidad; loyal to Korak and L'yan, not Mord; very skilled use of the mind-sifter (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

T'Ong, I.K.C.: a Klingon *k't'inga* battlecruiser under the command of K'Temoc, a Kh'myr male; the ship disappeared in 2290; no records were kept of why it was launched; it is theorized that the tense period in Klingon/Federation relations between the 2287 Kelvan War and Gorkon's attempts at reform caused an unknown Klingon official to place it as a strategic asset at a time when it was falsely believed a shooting war had broken out; when this war failed to materialize, the official covered his tracks; the exact fate of the I.K.C. *T'Ong* remains unknown as of the start of the 24th century (source: "The Emissary" by Thomas Calder et al, TNG2)

T'oraq: a Romulan male; Science Officer of the Romulan stormhawk *T'Charr*; developer of a metagenic blood catalyst which killed the 30,000 Federation colonists on Sarnac III; his nephew T'kulis was the first aboard the *T'Charr* to succumb to the blood catalyst; the entire crew soon fell victim as well (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

t'oroQ: native to the Klingon Home world Qo'noS, these strange mammal-like animals are the size of a small dog and are quite vicious scavengers (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

t'orq: Xantharus unit of time equal to about seven standard weeks (source: "...Is Yet Revenge!" by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAE)

T'Pai: a Vulcan female; the real name of L'Chi; see "**L'Chi**" (source: "The McAulliffe Rescue" by Tina Schinella, OAB)

T'Pau: an ancient and venerable Vulcan female with immense prestige; the eldest of the House of Surak, she is considered the executive of Vulcan; she turned down a seat on the Federation Council because of her duties on Vulcan (making her the first person in Federation history to turn down a council seat); she officiated at Spock's weddings; eldest female (matriarch) of the House of Surak; elder sister of Sarek (source: "Amok Time" by Theodore Sturgeon, TOS2; *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

T'Peel: a Vulcan female; a physician aboard the *Enterprise-B* since 2294 (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

T'Pel: 1) a Vulcan female; wife of Sasek, a distant cousin of Sarek (source: "Yesteryear" by D.C. Fontana, TAS1) **2)** a Vulcan female, betrothed of Ensign Tuvok of the *Excelsior* (source: "Flashback" by Brannon Braga, VOY3)

T'Penna: a Vulcan female, a renowned opera singer (source: "The Swarm" by Mike Sussman, VOY3)

T'plana-Hath: a Vulcan female; the "Matriarch of Vulcan Philosophy; "one of Surak's followers; after his death, she assumed his role as a

guiding force on Vulcan; one of her tenets: "Logic is the cement of our civilization as we ascend from chaos using reason as our guide." (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

T'plana-Hath, U.S.S.: a Vulcan-crewed science survey ship, assigned to the Mutara sector; it transported Carol Marcus to Earth; Sarek also hitched a ride aboard her for his journey to Earth following the *Kr'anyá's* arrival on Vulcan (source: "You Are Not Alone" by Chris Dickenson, OAF; "Contempt of Council" by Selek, OAF)

T'Pon, Ensign: a dark-skinned Vulcan female; a security guard aboard the *Enterprise* while under Pike's command; a friend of Morisa Sanchez; in 2264, she beamed down to Alpha Indi IV with the landing party to rescue Akia; once aboard the ship, Akia tried to "change" her into a vampire, but the Vulcan's blood was incompatible (and apparently unappetizing), and instead Akia killed T'Pon (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

T'Preya: a Vulcan female; a cousin of Spock; ten years out of the Academy; she roomed with Jude Gordon for a year; Gordon called her "T.P." for short, an act she found totally illogical; once, in a drunken stupor, Gordon had insisted she mind-meld with her; T'Preya was completely offended and moved out of their apartment; she wrote her cousin about Jude Gordon and her poor choice of friends, and he asserted she needed to be more patient if she were to ever understand Humans (source: "The Lesson" by Cathy German, OAB)

T'Priah: Pre-Reform Vulcan Goddess of Fertility; a constellation joined in a mystical union with the constellation of Ny'one, named for the Pre-Reform Vulcan God of Fertility (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

T'Pring: a Vulcan female, small, delicate and lovely; the daughter of Sofab of the House of Sindal; she was Spock's fiancée, but rejected Spock and chose Stonn instead; rather than risk Stonn's death during the challenge, she chose Kirk as her champion, knowing that no matter the outcome, Stonn would be safe, and thereby hers; Spock released her to Stonn; following Sofab's death, she became the head of the House of Sindal (source: "Amok Time" by Theodore Sturgeon, TOS2; *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

T'Rall: a Vulcan female; a renowned musician (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

T'Rank: a completely insane Romulan male who was performing brain-function disruption experiments on Vulcans, stemming from his desire to eliminate all Vulcans; he was defeated by his incompetent underlings; see "**Romulan Imperial Secret Service**" (source: "Shades of Gray" by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

T'Rea: a Vulcan female, a princess descended from an aristocratic family that had survived from Pre-Reform times; for twenty-eight years, she was the wife of Sarek (she was his first bondmate); it was a bond of convenience, and after their fourth mating, she petitioned the Vulcan Council to dissolve their marriage (she planned on becoming a Kolinahr High Master); as Sarek did not protest, her request was granted; unbeknownst to Sarek or the Vulcan Council, T'Rea was pregnant, and gave birth to Sybok out of bonding, thus Sybok did not have a birthright; her own family was shamed by Sybok's birth, and they renounced her and the child; she lived at Gol until she died a month after Spock passed his *kahs-wan*; T'Rea was never comfortable with IDIC; she sought control of not only her own mind, but control over others as well (making her a heretic by Kolinahr standards); she believed she was in communication with God; she mind-raped a Kolinahr adept, earning her the choice of banishment or death; she chose to take her own life (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner, TFF; *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

T'Rella: a Vulcan female; born in 2200; in 2229, she was Skon's choice for Sarek's new bondmate after T'Rea, one of three presented to him; she was much younger than Sarek, but T'Rella had already begun to establish herself in academic circles at the Vulcan Science Academy; she had earned many awards, and her work in quantum warp field dynamics was quite a portable career: she could easily follow him in his ambassadorial duties; Sarek felt that her expertise in such a highly technical field could well prove detrimental on some worlds; he rejected her and chose Amanda instead (source: "The Logical Choice" by elise, OAA)

T'rellan: a Romulan male; Romulan Ambassador in 2295; he was on Korvat in April 2295 when the plasma plague struck (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

T'Rima: a Vulcan woman bonded to an Elasian man; she was the mother of T'Alya (or Talya); she died of Cupric-Ferrous Incompatibility Syndrome during her second pregnancy because of the unavailability of treatment (source: *No Cold Wind*, by Ann Zewen, OAB)

T'Ruk: a Romulan male born on Remus; a legionnaire stationed aboard the Romulan stormhawk *T'Charr* in 2290; he was injured in a fall on Sarnac III; his injury rendered him unconscious, and he was found by Beth Hart of the *Cooper*; Doctor Cord had him beamed aboard (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

T'Sai: a Vulcan High Master; female, gray-haired; the leader of the Kolinahr High Masters of Gol who teach the principles of Kolinahr to others; she notified Sarek of T'Rea's death by telling Spock of the details (in the presence of the Lady Amanda); Highest of Masters of Kolinahr; one of the three High Masters of Kolinahr, she is senior over the other two (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* novelization by Gene Roddenberry, TMP; *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

t'san s'at: the Vulcan term for the elimination of emotions (source: "Alter Ego" by Joe Menosky, VOY3)

T'Sar: a Vulcan female; a civilian scientist aboard the *McAulliffe* when it crashed in 2245; her daughter, T'Pai, was the sole survivor; her husband was Douglas Torry; her participation on the *McAulliffe* was sponsored by the Vulcan Science Academy; in addition to T'Pai, she is survived by her father, Sujek, of the Vulcan Science Academy (source: "The McAulliffe Rescue" by Tina Schinella, OAB)

T'Sarin: a Vulcan female; one of the "Vulcan Twins" of the Starfleet Academy class of 2250; one of the two Vulcan females in Dr. Aiglekdos' Warp Theory class that he taught in 2248 (source: "By the Back Door" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

t'scha: a curse in the language of the *Segh vav* Klingons (source: *Klingons!* by Nomad & Randall Landers, OAD)

T'Sela: a coolly beautiful young Vulcan woman; in 2295, she served as Ambassador Sarek's receptionist (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

T'Selin, M.D.: a Vulcan female; a physician; Assistant Chief Medical Officer of the *Cooper* in 2290; shortly after the events on Sarnac III and the departure of Ariel Cord, she was made Chief Medical Officer by newly appointed Captain Xon (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

T'Shale: a Vulcan female; member of Federation Science Outpost 2 on Kumar XII that was evacuated by the *Enterprise* in 2269 (source: "I Grieve with Thee" by Chris Dickenson, OAB)

T'Shall harp: a Vulcan lyrette approximately equivalent to a Terran Stradivarius violin; the honor of playing a T'Shall harp was greater to Spock than accompanying Amanda Adeodata, which indeed was a great honor (source: "The Choice" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

T'Shon: a Vulcan female; one of Ambassador Spock's aides (source: *Until the End of Time* by Nicole Comtet, OAI)

T'Sidra: a Vulcan female; in 2275, as Helm Officer of the U.S.S. *Saratoga*, she managed to perform maneuvers that allowed the ship to escape destruction; she was promoted to Lieutenant; from 2275 until 2280 served as the commander of the *Solzenheitenzen*, a warp sled shuttle on assignment to Starfleet Command Headquarters (source: "False Colors" by Ann Zewen, OAE; "If Not Victory" by Ann Zewen, OAE)

T'Soral, Lieutenant: a Vulcan female; she is visually impaired and unable to see more than shapes beyond the distance of two meters without the use of corrective lenses; this has resulted in her other senses (including psionics) being better attuned; her eyes are a rich blue in color; in 2296, she was ending her assignment with Starfleet's Customs division, Clandestine Operations arm, under the Inspector General's office, working on stopping illegal drug import at San Francisco from Orion smugglers, Kzinti drug runners and the like; her nickname was "The Mole"; at Harrison Davids' recommendation, Uhura interviewed her for Communications Officer and immediately following named her as Chief Communications Officer (source: "A Motley Crew" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

T'Tann: a Vulcan female; a nurse for Leonard McCoy during his final days on Vulcan; she was efficient and unobtrusive and made her presence felt only when it was needed; tall, strong as an ox and as graceful as a *le-matya*, she had quite a few talents of her own such as brewing the most delicious and invigorating herbal teas that McCoy had ever tasted (source: *Until the End of Time* by Nicole Comtet, OAI)

T'Thelaih: a classical Vulcan opera; despite its origin, it's regarded as a great tear-jerker; a famous tragedy about one of the darkest pages of Vulcan ancient history (source: "The Strange Case of Under-Secretary Lynch" by Anna Perotti, OAD)

T'trell: a class M planet near the Romulan Neutral Zone (source: "Masks" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

T'trellin: humanoid natives of the planet T'trell; were at war with the Thrith until they defeated them; joined the Federation in 2281 (source: "Masks" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

T'urana: a Klingon female; a *q'la'* adept who served under Captain Vixis aboard the I.K.S. *QIH*; she served as the ship's gunner, the most experienced hand aboard the *QIH*, a former lover of L'yan; in 2294, she was part of Vixis' raiding party on Serenidad; it was by her hand that Davey and Jimmy McCoy were killed; Teresa, in turn, killed her with a brutal chop to the throat before the princess was taken aboard the *QIH* (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

T'Val, V.H., Ph.D.: a Vulcan female; she has gray eyes; a doctor specializing in xenobiology; she works with T'Lian at the Vulcan Science Academy (source: *Until the End of Time* by Nicole Comtet, OAI)

T'Vala, V.H.: a Vulcan female; healer assigned to the Vulcan Embassy on Earth in 2229 (source: "Reminiscing" by SeleK, OAA)

T'Vann, Lieutenant: a Vulcan female; in 2274, an engineering officer aboard the *Enterprise*; she became a member of the *Enterprise-A* crew in 2286; in 2292, she was being followed by someone on Walven IV, and confronted the individual, immobilizing him instantly; it turned out that it was an undercover constable named Shipp who had been following the Vulcan to protect her; she ended up teaching him some of her martial arts techniques (source: "A Serpent In Eden" by Jim Ausfahl, OAD; "The Choice" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

T'var Valley: a region of the planet Tantua; location of several large agricultural complexes, including the Cardoza farm (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

T'Vel: a Vulcan female; in 2285, she served as Amanda's physician, and treated her for a Tarbalan fly bite (source: "Reminiscing" by Selek, OAA)

T'Vok Sisterhood: a Vulcan order; a sorority, of sorts; its leader is its Headmistress (source: "The Logical Choice" by elise, OAA)

ta'al: the Vulcan salute or hand sign; it signifies peace (source: "A Family Holiday Surprise" by Selek, Saidicam, and T'Lea, OAA;)

Taak, Lieutenant Commander: a Kh'myr male; executive officer and weapons officer of the *Zoden*, killed when his ship was destroyed by the *Challenger*, described as "a bit dense" by his peers but an "excellent" weapons officer (he had a very good aim) (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

taala: an Orion musical instrument (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Taalynis: a star system located between Federation, Klingon and Romulan territories (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Taalynis IV: a class M Klingon planet where a Federation-Klingon-Romulan summit was held in 2273 (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Taaren, Sergeant: a Kh'myr Klingon male, brother of Taarist; in 2276, he was serving on the battlecruiser *Eglon* as its cargo master; he was mindshifted by Kor and reduced to a puppet (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

Taarist, Sergeant: a Kh'myr Klingon male; in 2276, he was the adjutant to the commander of the penal installation on Kragyr; he was killed by Kang while standing on the grate which covered Kang's pit (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

Tabar, Dana, Lieutenant: a Human female; the head of a security detachment at Starfleet Medical Center in 2275; she overheard the phaser blast fired by Yves Gervais which took the life of the Kh'myr Klingon Talan; she was promoted to Lieutenant Commander and assigned to the *Invincible*, a Starfleet frigate patrolling the Barrier (source: "Aftermath" by Nomad, OAE)

Tachad: a Kh'myr Klingon male; a warrior aboard Commander Ghalak's flagship in 2296; he beamed aboard the disabled *Hyperion* as part of a Klingon boarding party; the boarding party was tricked into believing that the *Hyperion* had been deliberately contaminated with a plague organism (pseudorabies) capable of rendering Klingons docile, insane or dead, and they departed the *Hyperion*, Captain Uhura had the starship flee at maximum warp even as the transporter effect faded (source: "Bedtime Story" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

tachyon: a naturally occurring particle that moves faster than the speed of light; Federation starships use tachyons in the sensor platforms; for a time after the Romulan war, the tachyon pulses generated by sensors and communications would cause the automatic alarms to warn a ship of an attack, then the communications officer would receive messages; such a tachyon pulse triggered an alarm on the *Enterprise* shortly after its mission to Rigel VII under the command of Captain Pike; in 2285, Ensign Thirket of the U.S.S. *Samson* used tachyons to signal SOS after the ship's near destruction from the Kelvan invasion armada (source: *uwe.ac.uk* website; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

tachyon scan: cloaked vessels can be detected within a nebula by scanning for tachyons (source: "Flashback" by Brannon Braga, VOY4)

Tacitus: see "az'Har Daktalirraan, Tacitus"

tactical: a mainviewer setting which displays a tactical schematic (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

"tactical people": phrase which includes the commanding officer, science officer, chief security officer, medical officer, tactical officer, survival officer of a starship (source: "Arena" by Frederick Brown, TOS1)

tactical scan: sensors keyed to detecting other spacecraft and relaying that information to the tactical officer on the bridge (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

tactical station: a bridge position (especially on frigates and warships), manned by a tactical officer who oversees the ship's combat readiness and combat performance (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Tactical Weapons Research group: a division of Starfleet responsible for the development of new weapons; this was the group behind the development of the phaser (source: "Incident on Xantharus" by Nomad, OAA)

"Taga": name by which Tghar of Skorr was known to his closest of friends (source: "A Matter of Trust" by Thomas Harden, Randall Landers & Kevin Morgan, OAB)

Tagan: a Kh'myr male; Communications Officer of the Klingon ship *Korvus*; killed when the *Korvus* was destroyed by the *Enterprise* in 2275 (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Tagel, Commander: a Ranjian male; commanding officer of a Ranjian starship (source: "The Curtained Sleep" by Ann Zewen, OAB)

Taggerty, Peter: a Terran male; in the 2160's, an engineering grad student, and an acquaintance of Dean Briggs'; area research for master's degree is the interaction of matter and antimatter, trying to find a more detailed description of what's going on (source: "Studying the Field" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

Tahiti syndrome: a 20th century medical term for the longing for the simplistic life brought on by stresses of modern life (source: "The Paradise Syndrome" by Margaret Armen, TOS3)

Tahlal wu ha'an: a Vulcan procedure that protects a non-Vulcan from a rogue Vulcan committing mind-rape and harvesting information; developed by Senal of Vulcan, one of Vulcan's most brilliant physicians, the procedure involves a Vulcan triggering the other being reliving something dramatically emotionally charged, then "bottling" up the emotional surge the triggering generates, using it to form a mental barrier to the being's memory; a Vulcan would have to breach that barrier to enter the memories, although the being is able to bypass it, and the immense emotional outflow will hopefully totally disrupt the meld; Harrison Davids, Drevan and Giac Eletto are three beings known to have had *talal wu ha'an*, Vulcan experts in the Intelligence arm of Starfleet performed it for Davids and Drevan; Senal's daughter, T'Soral, did the same for Eletto in 2297 aboard the *Hyperion* (source: "AWOL" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Tahmed: ostensibly, a tall, muscular, darker skinned Lodahli male; he is an Innovator; in 2274, he served on the same Panel of Inquiry of which Chekov was a part; his main field of interest was reputedly in manufacturing processes; in reality, he was a Romulan infiltrator on Lodahl who killed the two individuals who had determined his true identity; he was overcome by T'Lira (source: "A Serpent In Eden" by Jim Ausfahl, OAD)

taHqeq: a *plqaD* Klingonese curse possibly meaning "Screw it"; literally translated as "negative angle drill" (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

tai-chi: a Terran martial art (source: "Alis Volat Propriis" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

Tai-class warp sled: a small warp capable sled used to carry shuttlecraft long distances (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Tai/A-Tai class shuttle: high-speed warp-capable sled with a shuttlecraft attached in use since the 2270's (source: "Family Comes First" by Nomad, OAL)

taj: the *plqaD* Klingonese term for a dagger; the only weapon with which a warrior may enter the throne room of the Klingon empire is their personal dagger (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

taj bath: *plqaD* Klingonese for "honor blade"; it is the blade with which a warrior may commit Kh'ytar—ritual suicide (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

Tal: 1) a Romulan male; one of the twins in S'Terek's warren on Hellguard; a friend of Saavik (source: "To Hell (guard) and Back" by Linda McInnis, OAD) **2)** a Romulan male; subcommander to Romulan Commander Di'on; he assumed command after her capture (source: "The Enterprise Incident" by D.C. Fontana, TOS3)

Tal Shiar: see "Romulan Imperial Secret Service"

tal-shaya: ancient method of execution on Vulcan; it was considered merciful; pressure is applied to the victim's neck until it is broken, causing instantaneous death (source: "Journey to Babel" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

tal'oth: a Vulcan ritual where a troubled youth must spend four months in the Vulcan desert with a ritual blade as their only possession; quite similar to the *kahs-wan* (source: "Displaced" by Lisa Klink, VOY3)

Talak, Centurion: an elderly Romulan male; the communications officer of the Romulan stormhawk *T'Charr* until his death of a heart attack in 2290 while at his station; he was Commander S'Klar's mentor and his father's best friend; after S'Klar's father was killed in the Battle of Morel, Talak practically adopted S'Klar and his brother; he also sponsored S'Klar at the Romulan Imperial Academy (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knaul, OAJ)

Talan, Lieutenant Commander: a Kh'myr Klingon male; Mord's cell brother; he plotted to revenge himself against James Kirk, swearing an Oath of Blood against the former starship commander; he captured Starfleet Security Chief Yves Gervais and used the mind-sifter on him to learn how to get Kirk; but Gervais knew something had happened to him, went and had himself psych-probed and foiled Talan's plans with a security team; while alone with Yves Gervais, Talan claimed diplomatic immunity; unfortunately, Gervais, being a dangerous xenophobe, killed Talan (source: "Aftermath" by Nomad, OAE)

Talbot, St. John: a Terran male; the Federation representative on Nimbus III; he was converted to Sybok's cause in 2284, and helped capture the *Enterprise*; he developed a romantic relationship with the Romulan delegate (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner et al, TFF)

Tale of Two Cities, A: a novel by Charles Dickens; Spock presented Admiral Kirk a copy of the book on his 50th birthday (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK)

Taleena: a Meonian female with long violet hair she kept pulled back into a large braid which started at the crown of her head and extended just past her shoulders; Commander of the *Sceelar* and its small crew of fourteen that left Meona in 2267 (source: "Upon Golden Tears" by Pamela J. Corsa, OAD)

Tales of the Gold Monkey: a movie still enjoyed in the 23rd century; the crew of the *Enterprise* viewed it while at station-keeping around

the remains of the *Aurora Borealis* (source: "The Wreck of the *Aurora Borealis*" by Cathy German, OAB)

Tali: Haitz II, the only inhabited planet of the Haitz star system, a G3-V star, Gliese 701.2; the civilization is on a par with mid-21st century Earth; two superpowers, Mendebalde and Ekialde, have been locked in a "cold war" for over a century; the planet was in the path of a meteor of approximately 2.51 km diameter, but was rescued by the *Hyperion* when the scientists on the duck blind watching the civilization called for help (source: "Call from a Duck Blind" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Talman, _____: a Human male; a crewman aboard the *Enterprise-B* in 2295; he was under the care of Doctor Beals for being completely unable to adapt to having five roommates in a crew barrack; Peter Kirk counsels him from time to time (source: "Robbie" by Rob Morris, OAL)

Talos (18 Tauri): a B8 star with a dwarf dM0 located 410 lightyears from Sol in the Pleiades cluster; it has 11 planets; Talos IV is class M; contrary to rumor, Talos is not at the far end of the galaxy from Sol (Pike claimed this to be true in order to hide exactly how close Talos was to Earth); it is six days from Starbase 11 at Warp Eight (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*)

Talos IV: a class M planet, home world of the Talosians; thousands of years ago, a war decimated this planet, and it is only now becoming habitable on the surface (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

Talos IV – dossier: a top secret folder, magnetically sealed; for the eyes of Starfleet Command only; it contains a copy of General Order Number 7, but little else which explains why Talos IV is off-limits; to mention the planet was enough to get one investigated by the J.A.G. and that could effectively sideline one's chances at career advancement (source: "The Menagerie" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1; *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knaul and Nomad, OAA)

Talos star group: the binary system of Talos; see "Talos"

Talosian wind chime plant: a plant whose leaves vibrate at pleasing tones when the wind blows (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

Talosians: a humanoid race, native to Talos IV; they are about four and a half feet to five feet tall, hairless with a huge cranium; one can literally see their veins pulse as they think; thousands of years ago, a war decimated their world; the surviving inhabitants moved underground and began developing their mental capabilities; but they found it was a trap; they turned away from their technology, and spent more and more time in reliving the dreams and thoughts of others; when the S.S. *Columbia* crashed on the surface of their planet, they found a survivor named Vina; they found that the Human species would be well suited to their needs of restoring the planet's surface where a colony of domesticated Humans could provide them with all the dreams and thoughts they desired; Captain Pike convinced them that Humans were too dangerous to be domesticated; once he was injured by the Delta rays, Spock violated General Order Number 7 and returned Captain Pike to the Talosians who let him live on in his dreams, unfettered by his crippled body (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1; "The Menagerie" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

Talya (T'Alia): a half-Vulcan, half-Elasian woman who owned and navigated the privateer *Zephyr*; small and fine-boned, she had dark hair and green eyes; raised in virtual telepathic isolation since her Vulcan mother's death when Talya was three years of age, Talya never adequately learned the Vulcan mental disciplines or how to control her own telepathic abilities; she became bonded to James T.

Kirk in 2270 while he was on an undercover operation in Gorn space; she died as a result of Cupric-Ferrous Incompatibility Syndrome, a complication of hybrid pregnancies; the uncontrolled severance of her bond with Kirk almost killed him as well, but Spock prevented him from following her to death through an intense mind-meld that resulted in a psychic burnout for the Vulcan, contributing to his decision at the end of the five year mission to return to Vulcan and undergo the Kolinahr discipline at Gol (source: *No Cold Wind*, by Ann Zewen, OAB)

tam: *plqaDK* Klingonese for “be quiet” (source: *The Klingon Dictionary* by Marc Okrand, TSfS)

Tamar: an elderly Betan male, native of C-111-Beta III who was part of the underground, and who was killed in 2266 by Landru's enforcers, the Lawgivers, as he had mocked them (source: “The Return of the Archons” by Boris Sobelman, TOS1)

Tamarians: see “Children of Tama”

Tamaz: a Tellarite male; one of Sar Xhosar's henchmen and a skimmer pilot (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

Tamberrino, Cynthia Eliza McDowell “Cindy”, Lieutenant: a Terran female; tall, slender, with long, wavy, black hair and an almost perfect figure; very intelligent with a vivacious personality; of Italian descent, although her family left Italy during the early 20th century; a software engineer normally assigned to Starfleet Headquarters as the lead developer for upgrading software; however, she had been temporarily assigned to the *Enterprise* in 2274 for the duration of an installation mission to nine planets, including Gamma Persei VI; she enjoyed the attention of many *Enterprise* junior officers including Riley, Kyle and especially Chekov; became romantically involved with Chekov while the *Enterprise* was at Alpha Andromedae III (source: “Gorgon's Lair” by Diane Doyle, OAD; *Barrafluda* by Diane Doyle, OAD)

Tamerlane, U.S.S. NCC-510: a Starfleet *Saladin*-class destroyer; in 2285, during the Kelvan War, it was assigned to Task Force One, and survived the Kelvan onslaught which eventually destroyed many ships in its group and Starbase 32 (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Tamish: a Vulcan female; a musician (source: “First Contact 101” by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Tamita, Fuko: a Human female of Japanese extraction; she was made chief reporter following Sienna Gillette's dismissal from INS (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Tamoon: a humanoid female of unknown origin; a drill thrall on the planet Triskelion; she was responsible for Chekov's training, and much to his chagrin, she hoped she would be “selected” to mate with Chekov (source: “The Gamemasters of Triskelion” by Margaret Armen, TOS2)

Tamura, Miko, Yeoman: a Human female; served as Captain Kirk's yeoman while on Eminiar VII; an expert in karate (source: “A Taste of Armageddon” by Robert Hamner & Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

Tan Ru: a space probe of unknown origin; it merged with Nomad to create the killer that Nomad became; it was originally designed to collect and sterilize soil samples; Nomad adapted the “sterilize” portion of its command and took it to an extreme measure (source: “The Changeling” by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS2)

Tanach: the Jewish scriptures which consist of three divisions—the Torah and the Prophets and the Writings; although he observes the Holy Days, Pavel Chekov does not study them often (source: *cogsci.princeton.edu* website; “Contact” by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

Tanaka, _____, Commander: a Human male; born in 2208, he was the captain of the U.S.S. *Okinawa*, a destroyer of the *Leonidas*-class from 2263 until 2266 when he was relieved of command following a board of inquiry investigating the crippling of his vessel during an experimental maneuver of a questionable nature (he had ordered the attempt to engage warp drive without allowing the intermix chamber to attain its proper temperature, only to have the ship enveloped by a wormhole) and the subsequent attack on his vessel by an Orion-manned D-7 battlecruiser; assigned to a desk at Starfleet Command Headquarters (Personnel Division) on Terra in 2267 and has not been promoted since; he is expected to retire in 2288 (source: “Runner” by Steven Dixon, OAB)

Tancready, Colin: a Human male; born in 2232; an engineering cadet who graduated in 2250; he was a student in Dimetrius Aiglekdos' Warp Theory class in 2248 (source: “By the Back Door” by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

tangaberries: a berry native to Vulcan (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAF)

Tango: Captain Pike's horse when he was growing up in Mojave on Earth (source: “The Cage” by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

tankard: an archaic expression for a mug (source: “The Ride of the Valkries” by Nicole Comtet, OAB)

Tankris, Judy, Yeoman: a Human female; she served as a recorder for all legal proceedings aboard the starship *Enterprise* in 2267; she was grabbed by Hengist/Red Jack who threatened to kill her unless Kirk and his officers stayed back (source: “Wolf in the Fold” by Robert Bloch, TOS2)

Tannebaum, L.C., Captain: a Human male; Commanding Officer of the U.S.S. *John F. Kennedy* in 2264 (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

Tanner, Mike: a Human male; Executive Officer of the *Triton* from 2272 until 2275 when it was destroyed by the Klingon battlecruiser *Amon*, he died in the attack (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Tantalus: an isolated star system in Federation space; its fifth planet is the site of a penal colony (source: “Dagger of the Mind” by S. Bar-David, TOS1)

Tantalus V: a remote class M planet where a penal colony is stationed deep within the planet's surface (source: “Dagger of the Mind” by S. Bar-David, TOS1)

Tantalus V penal colony: a Federation penal colony headed until 2265 by Doctor Simon Van Gelder; in 2266, Doctor Tristan Adams took control of the colony by using the neural neutralizer on Doctor Van Gelder; later that year, Doctor Adams used the device on Captain Kirk in a futile attempt to maintain his control of the colony; Adams fell victim to the neural neutralizer which, after its effects had been reversed, was dismantled by the restored Doctor Van Gelder (source: “Dagger of the Mind” by S. Bar-David, TOS1)

Tantalus field: in the Mirror universe, the neural neutralizer was never invented; in its stead, Doctor Van Gelder invented the Tantalus field which could be used to make unruly patients “go away” (source: “Mirror, Mirror” by Jerome Bixby, TOS2)

Tantua: a class M planet orbiting Psi Eridani, a blue B3 main sequence star; planet has two moons; a Terran colony world; an “armpit” of a planet, according to Kate Logan; she was taken there after the *Deathwatch* overtook *Roxanne*, capturing her and claiming its cargo; although officially a Terran colony planet, much of it is owned by Cestyr Tyro; the planet has a great deal of iridium; has vast

desert regions, high mountain ranges with wet, marshy terrain near its green-colored ocean; temperature ranges as high as 30° C; rich in tritium-6 and kyris (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

Tanuvasa, _____, **Ensign**: a Terran male; a big Samoan security officer aboard the *Enterprise* in 2269 (source: "The Emancipator of Trill" by D.G. Littleford, OAB)

Taos Lightning: a brand of whiskey sold in the United States circa 1886; during the Melkotian replay of history, Doctor McCoy used it for an antiseptic and Chief Engineer Scott used it as a substitute for scotch (source: "Spectre of the Gun" by Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

tape: **1)** a narrow band of magnetic material, used for storing data (source: "The Menagerie" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1) **2)** an expression for a tape cassette (source: "The Lights of Zetar" by Jeremy Tarcher & Shari Lewis, TOS3)

Tape A7B: a computer program stored on a tape which allowed Spock to rescue the occupants of the starbase shuttlecraft; it then wouldn't allow computer control to be disengaged without cross-circuiting the life support system (source: "The Menagerie" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

Tape Able Seven Baker: see "Tape A7B"

tape cassette: a wafer thin construct which contains tape, used to store data; on Federation starships, tape cassettes are multicolored and can be fed into any tape deck aboard the ship (source: "Mudd's Women" by Stephen Kandel, TOS1)

tape deck: mechanism for recording or interpreting information on magnetic tape; the tape cassette is placed in a slot-shaped receptacle to activate the tape deck; the tape decks are usually indicated by letters or numbers; e.g. tape deck D, tape deck H, tape deck 4, etc (source: "Mudd's Women" by Stephen Kandel, TOS1)

Taranallus: a Centaurian male; a native of Alpha Centauri VII; a famed lithographer whose "Creation" lithographs are considered by many as his best work (source: "Requiem for Methuselah" by Jerome Bixby, TOS3)

Taras, Lieutenant: a Klingon female; a *q'la'* adept who served under Captain Vixis aboard the I.K.S. *QIH*, she served as the ship's transporter chief (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaul, OAJ)

Tarbal Prime: class M planet; a desert world, warm, breezy with sunny, orange skies; quite distant from Federation shipping lanes, and not a member of the Federation; in 2285, Sarek made trade deal with the Tarbalans which would improve Vulcan water purification immensely (source: "Reminiscing" by Selek, OAA)

Tarbalan fly: a small, black insect with beautiful red wings; while its bite is relatively harmless to Tarbalans (causing some itching and in some cases a slight irritation), in Humans it causes swelling, fever, elevated white blood count, aches, pain, cellulitis, coma and even death (source: "Reminiscing" by Selek, OAA)

Tarbalans: humanoid inhabitants of Tarbal Prime; diminutive; have bright blue hair and pink skin; their physiology is quite different from Humans; their knowledge of fluvial conservation surpassed even Vulcan's (source: "Reminiscing" by Selek, OAA)

Tarbolde, Phineas: a Skorrian male; a poet on Alpha Carinae II; in 1995 or thereabouts, he wrote his most famous work; an excerpt: "My love has wings, slender, feathered things with graceful tip and upswept curves..." (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peeples, TOS1)

Tarella: a class M planet that no longer can support humanoid life; the inhabitants of the planet developed a deadly biological weapon that they unleashed upon themselves in a war between two land masses; the planet is presently quarantined (source: "Haven" by Tracy Tormé & Lan Okun, TNG1)

Tarellans: the humanoid inhabitants of the planet Tarella who developed a deadly biological weapon that they unleashed upon themselves in a war between two land masses; the plague killed the entire population within weeks; a few survivors managed to escape, but they themselves took that plague to the planets they visited; if a Tarellan ship is spotted, usually it is destroyed by the various system patrols, especially by Balok's people, the Alcyones, who lost several colonies to the plague (source: "Haven" by Tracy Tormé & Lan Okun, TNG1)

targ (targh): a furry, horned Klingon porcino that can be domesticated or eaten; the heart of *targ* is considered a delicacy; *targs* don't like to eat fabric; the Lady Vetara kept a durasteel-walled pit full of wild targs for disposing of her enemies, but she herself fell into the pit and they devoured her alive (source: "Where No One Has Gone Before" by Diane Duane & Michael Reaves, TNG1; "A Matter of Honor" by Burton Armus et al, TNG2; *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

targ scoop: a device affixed to Klingon land vehicles that stops collisions with targ herds; the device also emits a high-frequency sound that the targs flee from (source: "Elogium" by Jeri Taylor et al, VOY2)

Targam, I.K.C.: a *Segh vav* Klingonese term for "Starslayer"; an up-rated *K'tinga* Klingon battlecruiser; it was assigned in 2274 to the Klingon battlestation *T'Mar*; in 2275, it was commanded by Commander Korak during the third Klingon invasion of Serenidad; equipped with a cloaking device, it destroyed the U.S.S. *Courageous*; it was finally destroyed by the *Enterprise* during the Serenidad Tragedy in 2275 (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

target drone: an inflatable half-sized replica of a D-7 battlecruiser has been used aboard training vessels for several decades; there are also smaller, more difficult to hit drones used in training gunnery officers (source: *Encounters and Countermeasures* by Nicole Comtet, OAE; "Just a Little Training Cruise" by Randall Landers, OAE)

targeting scanner: a visual sensor device which raises itself from the helm console, allowing the helm officer to direct weapons fire, using information from the ship's computer as well as visual evidence from the main viewing screen (source: "Friday's Child" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

targh: *plqaD* Klingonese word for a Klingon *targ* (source: The Klingon Dictionary by Marc Okrand, TSfS)

targhloD: a *plqaD* Klingonese derogatory term for a Tellarite; it literally means "targ man" or "pig man" (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

Tarik: an Orion male; his family was a noble one, an old one; he was proud of his lineage; his family had been one of the settling families on Xantharus from Orion; he was the head of a large shipping company; he was also a deep cover Starfleet Intelligence officer; he gave his life so that Sh'yna Purim would live (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaul, OAA)

Tark: an Argelian male, father of Kara, the dancer who Scotty was accused of murdering (source: "Wolf in the Fold" by Robert Bloch, TOS2)

tark: a Dorian unit of measurement of length, possibly akin to a hundred meters (source: *The Dorian Solution* by Holly Trueblood, OAD)

Tark, Ensign: a Kh'myr Klingon male; Communications Officer assigned to Admiral Khalian's staff (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

Tark, Legionnaire: a Romulan male; an adjutant to Centurion Ryl; he was serving at a Romulan science outpost on Shirkar's World within Federation territory until 2267 when his base was discovered by a Nova class cadet training mission; he was killed in the hand-to-hand combat with Kelsey and Thorrell (source: "Rites of Passage" by d. William Roberts, OAB)

Tarkal: Centaurian whiskey, one of the finest in the opinion of Ambassador Jan Bodden of Havatar (source: "Negotiating with Havatari" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

Tarod: a star system on the farside of the Romulan Empire (source: "The Neutral Zone" by Deborah McIntyre & Mona Glee, TNG1)

Tarod IX: a class M planet within the Tarod star system (source: "The Neutral Zone" by Deborah McIntyre & Mona Glee, TNG1)

Tarquin, U.S.S.: a Federation destroyer which patrols the Orion cusp of the Barrier Alliance; the *Tarquin* was attacked in 2274 by Orion brigands; the starship managed to destroy the enemy vessels, but it sustained a hit from a plasma torpedo that wiped out four decks, killing over a hundred of its crew; the ship was decommissioned in 2275 (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Tarsus: a star system within Federation space; its third and fourth planets are class M (source: "The Conscience of the King" by Barry Trivers, TOS1; "Return to Tarsus" by Donna Frelick, OAE)

Tarsus III: possesses some lifeforms; the site of Starbase 74; marginally class M, it is used as a resource planet for colonies in the area (source: "Return to Tarsus" by Donna Frelick, OAE)

Tarsus IV: a class M planet, an Earth colony whose food supply was attacked by a fungus in 2256; its governor, Kodos, declared martial law and executed half of the colony's population (over 4000 known deaths); see "**Kodos the Executioner**" (source: "The Conscience of the King" by Barry Trivers, TOS1)

Tartarus: the capital city of Bellatrix XI; it hadn't been much of a city before the most recent clan wars; in 2267, most of the streets were deserted and dark, the landmarks unrecognizable; there were no lights, no shops open; the tops of most buildings had been blown off; the pieces still littered the street (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

Tarv: a Tellarite male; in 2294, he was one of Ostyr Tyro's mercenary bodyguards; he was killed in the Madman's Marsh (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

Task Force Command Center: also known as TFCC; a conspicuous bulge added on to the rear of the bridge dome of the dreadnought *Alliance* in March 2285; it incorporated a revolutionary new piece of holographic technology; coated with a special reflective material, the room, when in use, could project the view from all round the starship; the dreadnought's computer and all her sensors were tied into the projection device, so that not only could the occupants see the local surroundings, but also any piece of intelligence or star system known to the computer; at anytime, one could have it show the status of any command and the actual extent of Starfleet's advance against the Kelvan (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Task Forces: a plan of action developed by Rear Admiral M'luss and implemented by Commanding Admiral Cartwright during the Kelvan

War in 2285 to stop the invasion armada; it failed miserably (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Task Force One: consisted of three *Federation*-class dreadnoughts and heavy cruisers; it was one of five such task forces ordered to engage and stop the main attack of the Kelvan invasion armada in 2285; *Saladin*-, *Siva*- and *Cochise*-class destroyers were equally distributed to the task forces, as were the *Hermes*- and *Oberth*-class scouts; these smaller vessels were used to track and screen the Kelvan forces, then later help channel them into kill zones; Task Force One also was to protect Starbase 32, the command center of the operations theater; among the ships assigned to it were the *Alliance*, *Potemkin*, *Monitor*, *Essex*, *Defiance* and *Saamara*; most of the ships assigned to Task Force One were destroyed in the battle for Starbase 32 (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Task Force Two: consisted of three *Federation*-class dreadnoughts and heavy cruisers; it was one of five such task forces ordered to engage and stop the main attack of the Kelvan invasion armada in 2285; *Saladin*-, *Siva*- and *Cochise*-class destroyers were equally distributed to the task forces, as were the *Hermes*- and *Oberth*-class scouts; these smaller vessels were used to track and screen the Kelvan forces, then later help channel them into kill zones; the plan did not work, and the flagship, the U.S.S. *Konkordium*, a Starfleet *Federation*-class dreadnought, the flagship of Task Force Two, was destroyed in the battle for Starbase 32 (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Task Force Three: consisted of three *Federation*-class dreadnoughts and heavy cruisers; it was one of five such task forces ordered to engage and stop the main attack of the Kelvan invasion armada in 2285; *Saladin*-, *Siva*- and *Cochise*-class destroyers were equally distributed to the task forces, as were the *Hermes*- and *Oberth*-class scouts; these smaller vessels were used to track and screen the Kelvan forces, then later help channel them into kill zones; the plan did not work, and almost all of its ships, including the *K'ushui* and the *Mondoloy* were destroyed (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Task Force Four: consisted of three *Federation*-class dreadnoughts (among them the U.S.S. *Compactat*, the flagship of Task Force Four's commander) and heavy cruisers; it was one of five such task forces ordered to engage and stop the main attack of the Kelvan invasion armada in 2285; *Saladin*-, *Siva*- and *Cochise*-class destroyers (including the *Quintillus*) were equally distributed to the task forces, as were the *Hermes*- and *Oberth*-class scouts; these smaller vessels were used to track and screen the Kelvan forces, then later help channel them into kill zones; Commander Task Force Four was Admiral Fitzpatrick; it was all but destroyed (along with starships like the U.S.S. *Altair*) after the Kelvan forces crossed The Line; surviving ships included the *Republic*, *Excalibur*, *Astrad*, *Salayna*, *Yorktown*, *Hornet*, *Kestral*, *Sinuji*, *Za'Farin*, and *Mars* (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Task Force Five: consisted of three *Federation*-class dreadnoughts and heavy cruisers; it was one of five such task forces ordered to engage and stop the main attack of the Kelvan invasion armada in 2285; *Saladin*-, *Siva*- and *Cochise*-class destroyers were equally distributed to the task forces, as were the *Hermes*- and *Oberth*-class scouts; these smaller vessels were used to track and screen the Kelvan forces, then later help channel them into kill zones; many of the ships in Task Force

Five survived (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Task Force Six: consisted of fifteen assorted *Constitution*-, *Constellation*- and *Miranda*-class heavy cruisers, deep space cruisers and frigates as their core; their mission was to patrol the sectors containing non-traditional invasion routes and to plug breaches in the main defense lines; *Saladin*-, *Siva*- and *Cochise*-class destroyers were equally distributed to the task forces, as were the *Hermes*- and *Oberth*-class scouts; these smaller vessels were used to track and screen the Kelvan forces, then later help channel them into kill zones; Commander Task Force Six was Captain James T. Kirk; under his command were the *Enterprise*, the *Hermes*, the *Tonti*, the *Tucana*, the *Scipio*, the *Molock*, the *Xerxes*, the *Cimon*, the *Shaitan*; most of these destroyers and scouts were destroyed; Task Force Six adopted a Wellington square approach to combat the Kelvans most successfully, and later transformed it into a cube or a cone, whichever was more tactically superior; Kirk's combined forces managed to defeat all six Kelvan armadas, and while Cartwright wanted to put one of his cronies in command, his actions earned him the position of Commander of the Kelvan Theater of Operations (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Task Force Seven: consisted of *Constitution*-, *Constellation*- and *Miranda*-class heavy cruisers, deep space cruisers and frigates as their core; their mission was to patrol the sectors containing non-traditional invasion routes and to plug breaches in the main defense lines; *Saladin*-, *Siva*- and *Cochise*-class destroyers were equally distributed to the task forces, as were the *Hermes*- and *Oberth*-class scouts; these smaller vessels were used to track and screen the Kelvan forces, then later help channel them into kill zones; most of these ships never saw battle in the Kelvan War, as they were defending the Klingon border (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Task Force Eight: consisted of *Constitution*-, *Constellation*- and *Miranda*-class heavy cruisers, deep space cruisers and frigates as their core; their mission was to patrol the sectors containing non-traditional invasion routes and to plug breaches in the main defense lines; *Saladin*-, *Siva*- and *Cochise*-class destroyers were equally distributed to the task forces, as were the *Hermes*- and *Oberth*-class scouts; these smaller vessels were used to track and screen the Kelvan forces, then later help channel them into kill zones; most of these ships never saw battle in the Kelvan War, as they were defending the Orion border (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Task Force Nine: consisted of *Constitution*-, *Constellation*- and *Miranda*-class heavy cruisers, deep space cruisers and frigates as their core; their mission was to patrol the sectors containing non-traditional invasion routes and to plug breaches in the main defense lines; *Saladin*-, *Siva*- and *Cochise*-class destroyers were equally distributed to the task forces, as were the *Hermes*- and *Oberth*-class scouts; these smaller vessels were used to track and screen the Kelvan forces, then later help channel them into kill zones; most of these ships never saw battle in the Kelvan War, as they were defending the Romulan border (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Task Force Ten: consisted of *Constitution*-, *Constellation*- and *Miranda*-class heavy cruisers, deep space cruisers and frigates as their core; their mission was to patrol the sectors containing non-traditional invasion routes and to plug breaches in the main defense lines; *Saladin*-, *Siva*- and *Cochise*-class destroyers were equally distributed to the task forces, as were the *Hermes*- and *Oberth*-class scouts; these smaller vessels were used to track

and screen the Kelvan forces, then later help channel them into kill zones; most of these ships never saw battle in the Kelvan War, as they were defending the inner systems of the Federation, including Earth, Vulcan, Andor, Tellar and Centaurus (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Tasmeen: a Vulcan month; on the 20th day of Tasmeen, 8877 Vulcan Calendar (2239 A.D.), Spock undertook his personal *kahs-wan* (source: "Yesteryear" by D.C. Fontana, TAS1)

Tate, Ben: a Terran male; a friend of Jim Kirk's; owner of Tate's Bar and Grill; his brother works as the bartender (source: "...Is Yet Revenge!" by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaul, OAE)

Tate, Joe: a Human male; bartender in a tavern in Riverside, Iowa; his brother owns the bar (source: "If Not Victory..." by Ann Zewen, OAE)

Tate's Bar and Grill: an establishment in Riverside, Iowa; a favorite hangout of Jim Kirk and Leonard McCoy when on Earth (source: "...Is Yet Revenge!" by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaul, OAE)

Tattoro: a major city in the Yatsura district of Acamar III (source: "The Vengeance Factor" by Sam Rolfe, TNG3)

Tau Ceti: a main sequence, yellow-orange dwarf (G8V) star that is 11.9 lightyears from Sol; its third planet is class M, its largest is class R; the *Enterprise* defeated a Romulan vessel in this system by using the Cochrane deceleration maneuver (source: *solstation.com* website; "Whom Gods Destroy" by Lee Erwin, TOS3)

Tau Ceti III: a class M planet noted for its bars and brothels (source: "Conversion" by Cathy German, OAB)

Tau Ceti Prime: the largest planet in the Tau Ceti system; it is an uninhabited class-R world (source: "Coda" by Jeri Taylor, VOY3)

Tau Lacertae: home system of the Gorn, located 230 lightyears from Sol (source: *Starfleet Medical Reference Manual* by Eileen Palestine, TOS; *No Cold Wind*, by Ann Zewen, OAB; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Tau Lacertae IX: the home planet of the Gorn, a class M world, but barely so due to its extreme humidity and hot temperatures; those humanoids which have been there assert the planet is literally a colossal steam bath (source: *Starfleet Medical Reference Manual* by Eileen Palestine, TOS; *No Cold Wind*, by Ann Zewen, OAB; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Tau Orionis: a B5III blue giant star 550 lightyears from Sol; one of its planets is the seedy Orion world known as Netherworld (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

Tau Sagittarii: a K2III orange giant star 120 lightyears from Sol, relatively out of the way from both Earth and Qo'noS (source: "Blood Oath" by Nomad, OAI)

Tau Sagittarii IX: a class R planet with a breathable atmosphere; Curzon Dax met with Kor, Kang and Koloth on this icy world in the spring of 2295 and together they swore a Blood Oath against the Albino (source: "Blood Oath" by Nomad, OAI)

Taurus: see "Omicron Tauri" and "T Tauri"

Taurus II: see "Omicron Tauri II" and "T Tauri II"

Taureans: golden-complexioned, silver-haired, blue-eyed humanoids; called "Taureans" even though they are not native to Omicron Tauri II; there are no surviving males, and the females have been relocated to a male-dominated Federation colony planet; see "Omicron Tauri II" (source: "The Lorelei Signal" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

Tavan, Lieutenant: an Andorian male; an engineer aboard Pike's *Enterprise*; in 2264, he helped Scotty reset the lasers to fire in the

ultraviolet range in order to defeat Akia's plans (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

Taveer: a Stradith male; sent to Starfleet Academy for training for 17 Stradith *deirets* (source: "Out of the Ashes" by Ann Zewen, OAD)

Tawi'Yan: a Klingon term for "sword bearer" akin to the Terran "best man" in wedding ceremonies (source: "You Are Cordially Invited" by Ron Moore, DSN6)

Tayeer: a Stradith male; one of the resistance fighters (source: "Just a Routine Assignment" by Ann Zewen, OAD)

tayleea cheecha: a Romulan dish akin to a meat and fruit stew (source: *The Star Trek Cooking Manual* by Mary Ann Piccard, TOS)

Taylor, Brand, Commander: a tall, well-muscled, Human male with ruggedly handsome features creased with a ragged scar that ran down the entire right side of his face; ice-blue, chilling eyes; he was the Starfleet Intelligence officer for the Klingon-adjacent quadrants; he was also a double-agent, known to the Klingons as Kyr (he even held the rank of Commander); he was sent to rescue a Federation operative in a Klingon death camp, or, barring that, kill him; the Klingons had performed the *HoHtaj* ritual on the man; Taylor killed him to put him out of his misery; he was captured by the Kh'myr who implanted an electronic device into his brain which, with the *ch'luge*-equipped mind-sifter, programmed him to become the perfect Klingon operative; they then gave him a *DIQbatlh* and ordered him to "escape"; he ended up at Sector 12 General Hospital; a victim of the Klingon brain implant; he engineered the Daystrom Project, including the destruction of Epsilon 3 and 4, Starbase 16 and 27, and the *Triton*, and the kidnapping of Doctor Richard Daystrom and his daughter, Melinda (he planted surveillance equipment in their classrooms, home and dorm rooms on Modoc III) (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Taylor, Gillian, Ph.D.: a Terran female; a marine biologist of the 20th century and Assistant Director of the Cetacean Institute in Sausalito, California in 1986 when she helped Admiral Kirk and his officers bring two humpback whales into the 23rd century to save Earth from the assault of the whalesong probe; in 2285, she was involved with a major cetacean research project on the ocean world of Pacifica; since the Kelvan War, she serves aboard a marine science ship in the waters of the Pacific where she monitors George and Gracie; in 2287, she was working at the Federation Science Institute located outside Seattle; she took a trip aboard the *Cooper* to Dianas; she came aboard the *Enterprise* for a brief visit (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH; *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

Taylor, Myrsh: a Centaurian female; as an ensign, she was a communications officer of the U.S.S. *Enterprise* in 2264 (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

Tchaikovsky: an *Enterprise*-B shuttlecraft that was left on the Ian planet in NGC 2548 System 110 when Bucky and Ch'terr were attacked by the planet's port master and his loading dock crew (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Tchaikovsky, Piotr Ilich: a Terran male (1840-1893); Russian composer whose works include "The Sleeping Beauty," "Swan Lake," and the "1812 Overture" which were still enjoyed in the 23rd century, particularly by Pavel Chekov (source: "Ski Vacation on Centaurus" by Diane Doyle, OAC)

Tchar: a Skorr male; hereditary crown prince of the Skorr, Master of the Eyrie; a tall, winged ornithoid with golden feathers; fierce, proud, warlike; he wishes his planet to return to their "glorious past" of fighting and dying in holy wars; he stole the Soul of Alar from his world in an attempt to start a jihad; the Vedala assembled a team of

specialists to retrieve it from the Mad planet, and after it was discovered he had stolen it, the Vedala cured him of his insanity (source: "Jihad" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

Tchenn: a Skorrion male; Helmsman of the *Cooper* since 2284 (source: "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ; "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

Tcho: a class M planet in System 109 of NGC 2548 inhabited by the Ians (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Tchoan: an Ian male living on the planet Tcho (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

tea: a beverage made from brewed leaves; Captain Sulu always enjoys a cup each morning of a wide variety of aromatic plants on the bridge of the *Excelsior* (source: *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyers et al, TUC)

tea ceremony: see "Klingon tea ceremony"

tears, Elasian: see "Elasian tears"

"Teacher": see "Great Teacher, The"

technetium: the presence of this unusual element in a Human body indicates the being is a native of Xartheb (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

technical manuals: located on computer disks, the *Enterprise* has an incredibly large number of manuals detailing operations of any mechanical device (source: "Space Seed" by Carey Wilber & Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

technical officer: any officer stationed in the cloaking device room of a Romulan vessel (source: "The Enterprise Incident" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

technician: any crewman with an area of specialized expertise is considered a technician; there are at least three classes of technicians (1st class, 2nd class, etc.) in Starfleet (source: "Space Seed" by Carey Wilber & Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

Tecumseh, U.S.S., NCC-2512: an *Excelsior*-class starship, usually assigned to patrol near Klingon territories (source: "Nor the Battle to the Strong" by Brice Parker & René Echevarria, DSN5)

teddy bear, Vulcan: see "sehlat"

teer: a title given to a leader of one of the tribes on Capella IV; High Teer is the title of the leader of all the tribes (source: "Friday's Child" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

Tejan: a Kelvan; Commander of a Kelvan ship which invaded the galaxy near the end of the *Enterprise*'s first five-year mission of James T. Kirk; Tejan was killed, along with his crew, when Spock and a group of Rycherian younglings, who were being held captive, destroyed the Kelvans' ship (source: *No Cold Wind* by Ann Zewen, OAB)

Tel: language of the Tellarites (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Telegraph Hill: one of four entry stations into Starfleet Command Headquarters in San Francisco, on Terra (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* novelization by Gene Roddenberry, TMP; "Aftermath" by Nomad, OAE)

Telegraph Hill Tube Car Terminal #1: drop tube terminal adjacent to Starfleet Headquarters in San Francisco (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* novelization by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

Telegraph Hill Tube Car Terminal #5: an abandoned tube car station located in the Old City Historical Sector in San Francisco (source: "Aftermath" by Nomad, OAE)

telekinesis: the mental ability to move objects (source: "Catspaw" by Robert Block, "Plato's Stepchildren" by Meyer Dolinsky, TOS3; "The Magicks of Megas-tu" by Larry Brody, TAS1)

telemetry probe: a short-range probe; see "**probe**" (source: "The Immunity Syndrome" by Robert Sabaroff, TOS2)

telepathic: adjective used to describe those capable of telepathy (source: "A Taste of Armageddon" by Robert Hamner & Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

telepathic cortex: a lobe of the Vulcan brain where their psionic powers are centered (source: "Flashback" by Brannon Braga, VOY3)

telepathic memory invasion: see "**mind-rape**"

telepaths: any individual capable of mental communication; over 98 percent of all known telepathic races both send and receive messages; to retain their sanity, most telepathic races (such as the Vulcans) develop mental shields to screen out the bedlam of the mental "noise" of those around them; true telepaths are most formidable (source: "A Taste of Armageddon" by Robert Hamner & Gene L. Coon, TOS1; "The Empath" by Joyce Muskat, TOS3)

telepaths – Kzin: these are Kzinti who consume mind-root to give them their powers; it also makes them extremely neurotic; they are usually lean and bedraggled, but there is no way to guard against having one's mind read by a Kzin telepath, aside from envisioning the consumption of vegetable matter (source: "The Slaver Weapon" by Larry Niven, TAS1)

telepathy: a form of mental communication from one mind to another without using sensory perceptions (source: *cogsci.princeton.edu* website)

teleportation: an archaic expression for the process used by the transporter (source: "Fire in the Shadows" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

telescreen: a video display, often used on primitive planets as a visual telecommunications monitor (source: "The Price of Peace" by Randall Landers, OAB)

televviewer: the official name for the viewphones used on Earth; commonly referred to as BellComm units (source: "The Anniversary Gift" by Donna C. Clark, OAA)

television: a form of sending both images and sound, developed in the 20th century; still in use on some planets (source: "Bread and Circuses" by Gene Roddenberry & Gene L. Coon, TOS1; "The Return" by Stephen K. Dixon, OAF)

Teljuq: a Vulcan male; a biographer of Surak; in his third biography, Teljuq noted the near-deification of Surak and its impact on the earliest disciples of logic (source: "Beating The Alternative" by Rob Morris, OAB)

Tellar: a green and blue globe, class M planet in the 61 Cygni star system; the soil is bright pink, and many of the foodstocks grown there have a pinkish coloration because of this; the planet is girded by a jungle spanning across its equator; the length of its day is 22.3 Terran hours; its primary continent is Benda which was conquered by Gorfo the Terrible in 132 (he erected Krambarga Garza—the "glass palace"—as a tribute to his conquest in that same year); the Benda Dynasty united Tellar on a planetary scale; most of its foilage has green and aqua-colored leaves; caves are common on most of the planet; the sun, 61 Cygni, a reddish binary star, appears blue due to the presence of air-borne algae in the atmosphere of Tellar; one natural satellite: Durmin (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Tellar Interplanetary Zoo: located in the central city of Telmart, it is a rather spacious menagerie of the life forms found on

various member worlds of the Federation (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Tellar Museum of Natural History: located in the central city of Telmart, it is a sprawling complex of buildings near the center of the city; built in 2098 only two years after the first Tellarites had visited Earth and seen the Smithsonian Institute; largest museum of its kind in the Federation, though the exhibits are somewhat lacking in content; located on Drangelfort Street; a monumental engineering structure (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Tellarite Cigarette: a sleek, but lengthy space yacht, popular among the Human and Tellarite youths of the 2270's (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Tellarite coffee: a noxious yellow beverage made from a Tellarite bean (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Tellarite cuisine: spicy fare (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaue, OAA)

Tellarite Hoof-rot: a non-contagious affliction akin to Terran athlete's foot except a bit more severe (source: "Da Woid" by Cathy German, OAD)

Tellarite maple syrup: a sweet syrup made on Tellar from trees which vaguely resemble the Terran maple trees (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Tellarite polite speech: very insulting to non-Tellarites, very blunt, very abrasive (source: "Free Market Incident" by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Tellarite Tap: a code developed by the Tellarites in the day when their telegraphs were first invented; similar to the Terran Morse code (source: "The Wreck of the *Aurora Borealis*" by Cathy German, OAB)

Tellarite whiskey: a crude intoxicant which has detrimental side effects to those who imbibe too much of the beverage (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Tellarites: a stocky, pink race of pig-faced artiodactyls; they are boisterous, argumentative without reason, and not entirely trustworthy; have three-fingered hands; two that somewhat resembled an elongated cloven hoof, opposed by a third, shorter equivalent; the physiology of their mouths and throats make whispering or speaking softly impossible; Tellarites don't like to be surprised; it always invokes strong emotions in them, usually a fight or flight reaction; have very sensitive hearing; are definitely not known for their sense of humor, and Admiral Gragar's sense of humor is considerably below average, even for a Tellarite; they are extremely fearful of the Klingons; a guiding force in the "Peacemaker" contingent of the Federation Council; their species typically endeavors to construct the "biggest" and "best" of anything and everything; their language is known as Tel, and it is a booming, rough and grating language—they have a difficult time with English; one must be rude, obnoxious or boorish to a Tellarite, or they will be offended; Tellarites do not get drunk by consuming alcohol—just more quarrelsome, which they ascribe as being "polite"; Tellarites are known to take advantage of naive worlds; they mined dilithium on Coridan and conducted logging operations on Teleria (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC; *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL; "Journey to Babel" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2; "Last Picked" by Cathy German, OAB; "Love, Shaun" by d. William Roberts, OAB; *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM; "An Issue of Identity" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

TellarNet: the Tellarite News Network (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Teller, _____, Lieutenant: a dark-haired Terran male; Operations division, Lieutenant; served aboard the *Intrepid*, a past friend of James Kirk's, an Academy classmate; he held Kirk responsible for the "death" of Benjamin Finney (source: "Court Martial" by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

Teller, Byron: a Human male; an engineering officer; he worked the Gamma shift on the bridge in 2264, he was "changed" into a vampire by one of Akia's followers and helped Akia take control of the bridge; killed when Pike and his officers retook the bridge (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knaul and Nomad, OAA)

Teller, John, Lieutenant j.g.: a Human male; a ship's botanist; he was briefly married to Angela Martine (she added his name to hers), but he left her and transferred to the *Yorktown* after deciding she had married him only because of her sadness following the death of Robert Tomlinson (source: "Hunter" by Randall Landers, OAB)

Tellun: a star system located near Klingon borders; this star system possesses two class M worlds, Elas (the inner planet) and Troyius (the outer planet); the two planets have a crude form of interplanetary travel, but do not as yet possess warp drive; in 2268, the two worlds achieved a peace of sorts by wedding the leaders of their worlds; see "Elaan" (source: "Elaan of Troyius" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS3)

Telluria: a star system located in the Barrier Alliance territory; it possesses two class M worlds, both inhabited by Orions (source: "The Wreck of the Aurora Borealis" by Cathy German, OAB)

Telluria II: a class M world, inhabited by the Orions; renowned for its spice trade (source: "The Wreck of the Aurora Borealis" by Cathy German, OAB)

Telluria III: a class M world, inhabited by the Orions (source: "The Wreck of the Aurora Borealis" by Cathy German, OAB)

Tellurian spices: a contraband substance; a psychedelic drug to the Andorians, poisonous to Humans (source: "The Wreck of the Aurora Borealis" by Cathy German, OAB)

tellurium alloy: a strong metal used by the Romulans (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaul, OAJ)

Tellus: see "892-IV"

Tellus State Security Police: the law enforcement agency established on 892-IV following the dissolution of the Roman Empire (source: "The Return" by Steven Dixon, OAF)

Telmart: the central metropolis of Tellar, built on an extremely hilly tract of land; noted as being the site of most of the tourist attractions of Tellar (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Telteria: class M planet with abundant burnt-orange savannahs and forests of blue-leaved trees (source: "Last Picked" by Cathy German, OAB)

Telterian fog: Telterians avoid the forest when there is fog ostensibly for religious reasons; in actuality, it is a protective covering for the Telterian sloth; it not only obscures vision, but interferes with sensors and communicators; it resembles an orange hazy cloud (source: "Last Picked" by Cathy German, OAB)

Telterian sloth: a predator native to the Telterian forests; it has a huge, upright body; long, talon-like fingers; huge back legs; large, short-toed feet; rapidly blinking bird-like black eyes; a big, long beak with lots of little, sharp teeth; it wraps its prey in a silky cocoon which it then adheres to a Telterian tree (the silk is impervious to sensors) (source: "Last Picked" by Cathy German, OAB)

Telterian trees: have blue leaves and strings of brown vines, seventy meters tall; deeply furrowed yellow bark; branches are usually missing from the middle of the trunk due to Telterians selling huge stands of their trees to Tellarites (source: "Last Picked" by Cathy German, OAB)

Telterians: a race of timid, very polite humanoids with long white hair, stooped shoulders and deep brown skin color (source: "Last Picked" by Cathy German, OAB)

telvars: monkey-like animals with blue fur; Tellarites think they look like a cross between Andorians, Humans and Vulcans (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Temdar: an Andorian male; in 2297, a cadet assigned to the *Hyperion* for practical training; part of Team 2 during the Renzalian Madweed crisis (source: "The Weed" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Temir, U.S.S., NCC-1763: a Starfleet *Achernar*-class heavy cruiser which was destroyed in 2285 during Starfleet's first encounter with the Kelvan invasion armada (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Temnikova, Tatiana Ivanovna "Tiana": a Human female born in Kemorova, Russia but spent her teenage years in San Jose, California; in 2273, was assigned to the U.S.S. *Enterprise* with rank of Ensign after graduating from the Academy with specialties in computer science and navigation; Captain Matt Decker had sought her out to serve as relief navigator; was tall and slender with dark brown hair, worn long; does not speak English with much of an accent because she came over to America as a teenager; Lieutenant Chekov was amazed that she was able to implement Seminov's Algorithm as part of the ship's navigation system as fast as she did even though he was originally skeptical of her capabilities (source: "Delegate" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

Templar, Lisa S., Ensign: a Human female; born in 2253, she was assigned to the exobiology division of the biosciences department of the *Enterprise* in 2275; killed on 54 Ceti IV by carnivorous plants (source: "The Human Equation" by Nomad, OAD)

temple: any place of religious worship; many cultures possess temples; see "God and gods" (source: "The Price of Peace" by Randall Landers, OAB)

temporary orbit: an orbit so low in a planet's atmosphere that a ship cannot remain stationed there for any extensive period of time (less than a week, certainly); does not allow for continuous transporter operation (transporters can be operated only as the ship passes over a specific location); see "orbit" (source: "Mudd's Women" by Stephen Kandel, TOS1)

Ten Tribes of Capella: the society of humanoids of Capella IV is divided into ten tribes, each which is led by a teer; all ten tribes, however, are ruled by the high teer (source: "Friday's Child" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

ten-dimensional projective geometry: the ten dimensional version of three dimensional projective geometry; it is the mathematical tool used to describe how the unifying field of the Unified Field Theory, called the Basis Field, becomes the fields of our familiar three dimensional space; used in Basic Field holography to produce realistic representations that can be experienced, not just seen or heard (source: "The Trainer" by Jim Ausfahl, OAF)

Tenaka, Bob: a round-faced Human male of Polynesian extraction, born in the late 2250's; he was the third shift commander and one of the navigators of the U.S.S. *Enterprise* following the Kelvan War (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG; *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

Tenaran Ice Cliffs: a geological formation on the planet Trill (source: "Equilibrium" by Christopher Teague & Rene Echevarria, DSN3)

Tennessee whiskey: an alcoholic intoxicant made on Terra (source: *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner et al, TFF)

Tepo: an lotian male; a minor gang leader on the planet Sigma lotia II; he was on the telephone, threatening to put a hit on Bela Oxmyx when Captain Kirk had him beamed to the meeting of gang leaders he was assembling (source: "A Piece of the Action" by David Harmon, TOS2)

tepqenwl', I.K.M.: a merchant ship under the command of *HoD* Kraagar in 2295; McCoy used this cargo ship to take him to Qo'noS; Kraagar beamed him down to the planet in a shipping crate, just a stone's throw from the Durit compound, and from there he would be on his own; Kraagar broke orbit immediately and would not return for at least ten days, but he promised to try to contact McCoy on a coded channel when he returned; McCoy was grateful, but didn't need to use the *tepqenwl'* to return to Federation space; the ship's name literally means "cargo conveyor" in *plqaD* Klingonese (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

tequila: a Terran alcoholic beverage (source: *Star Trek: First Contact* by Ron Moore et al, FC)

terawatt: a measure of power equivalent to one trillion watts (source: "A Matter of Time" by Rick Berman, TNG5)

Terellians: a four-armed humanoid race; little is known about them (source: "Liaisons" by Jaq Greenspan et al, TNG7)

Teresa, Princess: see "Morales de la Vega, Teresa"

Teresita: literally "little Teresa"; see "Morales de la Vega, Teresa"

Teress: an Andorian female who attends the Vulcan Science Academy; she took the course Overview of Vulcan History from T'Liba in 2284 (source: *The Day They All Came Home* by Linda McInnis, OAF)

Terfel, Captain: a Tellarite male; the commander of the U.S.S. *Kongo* in 2252 (source: "It's Not Fair" by Richard Dyke, Lisa Evans & Rob Morris; OAA)

Terra: Vulcans refer to Earth as Terra, and find it a cold and damp place; they have to take medication to prevent their bodies from retaining the fluids absorbed from the atmosphere; see "Earth" (source: "Reminiscing" by Selek, OAA)

Terra 5: an Earth colony living in biodomes on Epsilon Serpentis VI; relatively near Persephone; founded by Ivan Kerlovec, a Terran male; his family spaced out from Earth in the early 22nd century, set themselves up in the Epsilon Serpentis system on Epsilon Serpentis VI (Terra 5), and became a major corporate power to be reckoned with before there even was a Federation; they survived one catastrophe after another, through cleverness, determination, and in some cases, sheer numbers; they endured everything from space-borne viruses to large-scale explosive decompression; always they bounced back, always they triumphed; the Federation finds the colony quite formidable in their interactions (source: "Persephone's Dance" by Mike Bagneski, OAB)

Terra 10: an Earth colony in the Cepheus star system which was "lost" during the turmoil of the Atomic Horror; see "Terratins" (source: "The Terratin Incident" by Paul Schneider, TAS1)

Terra V: see "Terra 5"

Terraform Command: a Federation agency responsible for overseeing the terraforming of planets (source: "Home Soil" by Robert Sabaroff et al, TNG1)

terraforming: the transformation of a planet or moon into an Earth-like environment; the Genesis Project was conceived as a terraforming project; the Federation has supplied technology to help save the Klingon home world after the Praxis disaster, turning deserts into rain forests and jungles (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan*

by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK; "Home Soil" by Robert Sabaroff et al, TNG1; *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaue, OAJ)

Terran Empire: in the Mirror universe, there is no Federation; the Terran Empire rules with an iron hand in its place (source: "Mirror, Mirror" by Jerome Bixby, TOS2)

Terran proverbs: Terrans, like most sentient species, have many proverbs to abide by, including...

"Fool me once, shame on you. Fool me twice, shame on me." (source: "Friday's Child" by D.C. Fontana, TOS1)

"Be careful what you wish for...you may get it." (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

"The criminal always returns to the scene of the crime." (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

"Heroism always feels and never reasons." – Ralph Waldo Emerson (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

"Hindsight is twenty-twenty." – Samuel Johnson (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

There is an old Russian saying, *'No good deed ever goes unpunished.'* (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

"There's no fool like an old fool..." (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Terran system: common expression for the Earth-Moon (Terra-Luna) system (source: "The Best of Both Worlds" by Michael Pillar, TNG4)

Terrans: Humans native to the planet Earth (source: "Reminiscing" by Selek, OAA)

Terratin: a corruption of "Terra 10," used by the colonists of that world; see "Terratins" (source: "The Terratin Incident" by Paul Schneider, TAS1)

Terratins: colonists of the lost colony Terra 10; they were reduced in size to one-sixteenth of an inch by Cepheus radiation; placed in jeopardy by volcanic action on their planet; transported by the crew of the *Enterprise* to the beautiful, green, class M planet Verdantis; a proud people; see "Cepheus" (source: "The Terratin Incident" by Paul Schneider, TAS1)

Terrell, Clark, Captain: a Human male of African extraction; Commanding Officer of the U.S.S. *Reliant* since the mid 2260's; he was the last captain of the *Reliant*; in 2267, he had a dalliance with Nyota Uhura; in 2276, he successfully ended the topaline smuggling operations of Durit; in 2283, he was captured by Khan while surveying a planet for Project Genesis, and infested with a Ceti eel which drove him to do Khan's bidding; when he resisted Khan's order to kill Admiral Kirk, the pain became so unbearable he took his own life, but not until after he killed one of the scientists (source: *In the Line of Duty* by Nicole Comtet, OAB; "Persephone's Dance" by Mike Bagneski, OAB; *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE; *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK)

Terrestrius manus: native plant from Zeta Reticuli A often called a "Weeper"; carnivorous, capable of producing a mewing sound (source: "The Man Tap" by George Clayton Johnson, TOS1; *Starfleet Medical Reference Manual* by Eileen Palestine, TOS)

territorial annex: any region which has been claimed by a stellar government since the original boundaries were set; for example, in 2268, the Tholian Assembly made a territorial annex of a region which contained an interspatial sink (source: "The Tholian Web" by Judy Burns & Chet Richards, TOS3)

Terry, Chip, Sheriff: a Human male on Tantua; he serves as law enforcement in part of the T'var valley; he also takes credits under the

table from Ostyr Tyro; he turned a blind eye to Cestyr Tyro's burning down of the Cardoza estate; in 2295, he pursued Kate Logan for the Orion, and in return was killed by Ostyr Tyro in the Madman's Marsh along with many of Tyro's men (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

Tesla: an Orion raider ship; commanded by Captain Garon until 2258 when he was killed by the Director of the Barrier Alliance Consortium (source: "Incident on Xantharus" by Nomad, OAA)

Tethys: the ocean of Chrysalis; not as salty as Earth's seas, but still brackish enough to burn a Human's eyes (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

Tethys prawn: a krill-like crustacean which exists in abundance on Chrysalis; the Tethys prawn is harvested and served in restaurants across that planet; Aaron Cord owns most of the fishing fleet here and only allows them to be served on planet; he doesn't want to deplete the environment by serving them throughout the Federation; further, if people want to sample the Tethys prawn, they can always come to Chrysalis and stay at his Hotel Sybaron and dine at one of his dozen or so restaurants (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

tetralubisol: a milky-white lubricant, highly toxic; Lenore Karidian tried to kill Kevin Riley by putting the poisonous substance in his milk (source: "The Conscience of the King" by Barry Trivers, TOS1)

Tetran: a star system without inhabitable planets, located in the Organian Treaty Zone (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad OAD)

Tetran V: a green gas giant encircled by two sets of rings, one polar (the inner ring), the other equatorial (the outer ring) (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad OAD)

Tetreault, J.A.: a Terran female of French descent; cadet at Starfleet Academy from 2250 until 2254; majored in Sciences (source: "It's Not Fair" by Richard Dyke, Lisa Evans & Rob Morris, OAA)

tetryon: a subatomic particle which exists only in subspace (source: "Schisms" by Brannon Braga et al, TNG6)

Tevran: an Andorian male; a high-ranking staffer at Research Base 1853 which disappeared in 2262 while trying to generate a small, stable wormhole; a theoretical physicist and shuttle pilot (source: "A Serpent In Eden" by Jim Ausfahl, OAD)

TFCC: see "Task Force Command Center"

Tghar, "Taga," Doctor: a Skorr male; a renowned scientist; Director of Project Overdrive (which worked on a more efficient means of propulsion for Federation vessels) until he was killed by a jealous colleague; taught at the Vulcan Science Academy; an acquaintance of Laura DuBarry, astrophysicist aboard the *Cooper* (source: "Ad Astra Per Aspera" by Randall Landers, OAE)

th'laax: a dwarf tree native to Vulcan; Amanda has several of them in the estate she shares with Sarek (source: "I Never Said Goodbye" by Nomad, OAI)

Thacker, Gene: a tall (later in his life, he was quite rotund), genial Human male with flame red hair (later, having ample streaks of gray); he has a machine gun-like chortle for a laugh; as the captain of the *Republic* from 2259 until 2264, he was the scourge of Orion brigands running the border of the Barrier Alliance; as a commodore, he was Commanding Officer of Starbase 27 from 2264 until 2275 when the base was destroyed by the Klingon battlecruiser *Karak* (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Thakra: a Klingon female character from the story, *Thakra's Husband* (source: "Bedtime Story" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Thakra's Husband: a Klingon tale, similar to the Terran tale "Beauty and the Beast"; Thakra is a Klingon female, eldest daughter of a great Klingon family, and a mighty warrior; the patriarch of another great Klingon family, a being old enough to be her father and well known for being a remarkable lowlife, decides he wants Thakra for his harem; unwilling to play second fiddle to a gaggle of other wives, and well aware that this being will keep her coddled rather than let her go out and do battle, she convinces her father to let her marry some great warrior about her age; in most of the legends, she is married to a fellow named Bohrghass; it doesn't take poor Thakra long to decide this Bohrghass is a total loser; when they are side by side in battle, she invariably finds him behind her; worse yet, Bohrghass simply won't leave her alone—he's always within reach of her; she rapidly decides the fellow is an utter coward, and despises him; relations grow more tense between them, until ultimately there is a great argument between them, and she bids Bohrghass leave her, calling him every Klingon name for coward she can find; he refuses, telling her that if she wishes to be rid of him, she must do the leaving—which, in a huff of fury, she does; alas, she is hardly out of his sight when she is set upon by three big, burly Klingon males, whose livery declare them as being in the service of the Klingon that wanted her for his harem; Thakra fights valiantly, of course, but is almost taken when Bohrghass comes exploding out of nowhere, bellowing defiance, taking the three of them on and literally shredding them, receiving mortal wounds in the process; all too late, Thakra realizes that Bohrghass has been driving off her potential abductors for years, protecting her from a danger she didn't see; as he dies in her arms, she vows vengeance; in most versions of the story, they have one child—Kahless the Magnificent (source: "Bedtime Story" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

thalaron radiation: a form of radiation emitted as a cascading biogenic pulse that consumes organic material at the subatomic level, leaving its victims literally shells of calcified material; Federation research was banned in the Federation in 2175; the Gorgon radiation is similar to thalaron radiation (source: "Gorgon's Lair" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

Thalassa: an Arretian female energy being; one of the survivors of the Arret holocaust and wife of Sargon; she inhabited Doctor Ann Mulhall's body until she realized, like Sargon, that the temptations of the body were simply too great (source: "Return to Tomorrow" by John Kingsbridge, TOS2)

thalingbird: a Dorian avian species which is capable of hovering like a Terran hummingbird (source: *The Dorian Solution* by Holly Trueblood, OAD)

Thalis: a Vulcan female; a scientist of some renown, she had a science ship named for her (source: *No Cold Wind* by Ann Zewen, OAB)

Thalis, V.S.: a Vulcan science ship destroyed by Kelvan invaders in 2270; named for a renowned Vulcan scientist (source: *No Cold Wind* by Ann Zewen, OAB)

thallium compound: a substance which inhibits sensor operation; located in the rock strata of Mintaka, a high concentration interrupts normal sensor probes (source: "Who Watches the Watchers" by Richard Manning & Hans Beimler, TNG3)

Thalkene: a Tholian commander contacted by the *Challenger* in 2294; she refused to evacuate the Alpha Tucanae IV colony because their failure would contaminate other colonies, and insisted the colonists be killed (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Thalon, Ensign: Andorian male; Navigator aboard the *Enterprise* from 2273 until 2275 when he was electrocuted as the Klingon

battlecruiser *Amon* exploded when his navigation panel exploded because of a backflush spike; James Kirk injured himself trying to save the Andorian (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Thanksgiving: a Terran holiday where thanks are offered for the blessings one received over the past year; it was begun during the American colonial period and continues to be celebrated well into the 23rd century, although occasionally synthetic meatloaf has to be used instead of real, live turkeys (source: "Charlie X" by D.C. Fontana, TOS1)

Thann: a Vian male, one of the two who tested Gem to see if her people were worthy of saving (source: "The Empath" by Joyce Muskat, TOS3)

Tharn: a Halkan male; the head of the Halkan Council; a dignified man with white hair and a soft voice and noble bearing (source: "Mirror, Mirror" by Jerome Bixby, TOS2)

Tharsis: a region of Mars where rubidium crystals are mined by Starfleet's Corps of Engineers for use in the transponders of flag officers (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knaue, OAJ)

Thasians: a humanoid race which developed into energy beings over the millennia (3 million years ago, they transcended this plane of existence); they supposedly have the power to transmute objects, rendering them invisible; highly evolved intellects, relatively emotionless (source: "Charlie X" by D.C. Fontana, TOS1)

Thasus: a class M planet, home planet of the Thasians; it is now under a general quarantine (source: "Charlie X" by D.C. Fontana, TOS1)

That's Not Funny: a holovid starring Veronica Mulberry (source: "Persephone's Dance" by Mike Bagneski, OAB)

Thatcher: a Starfleet warp sled assigned to Starfleet Intelligence (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

theaemrayal: a Dianasian word in their holy writings; it is a "gift" or more accurately, the "giving of oneself"; it does not fit in with their philosophy of oneness; Spock used this concept to help Gretchen Jaeger save her own life (source: *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

Theela: leader of the females of Omicron Tauri II (source: "The Lorelei Signal" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

Thelans, Ph.D.: an Andorian male; physicist who invented the phasers; he was murdered in 2259 by Julie Chastain (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaue, OAA)

Thelar, Captain: an Andorian male; in 2277, he was the commanding officer of the U.S.S. *Nelson* when it was attacked and destroyed by the *Vr'cla*, a boarding party including Captain Golar and what appeared to be the Director (in actuality, it was his daughter, Tanith Brok) came aboard the bridge after the ship was crippled and decapitated Thelar; the event was recorded by the ship's log buoy which was jettisoned by a young bridge officer before he died (source: "...Is Yet Revenge!" by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaue, OAE)

Theless: an Andorian male, Captain of the *Kaz'Veraza*, an Andorian trading ship which was destroyed by the Klingons in the Eta Scorpii system (source: "Dignity" by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

Thelev: an identity of an Andorian male assumed by an Orion operative; he had been surgically altered to look like an Andorian and became a minor member of Ambassador Shras' staff; he created mayhem aboard the *Enterprise* as part of an Orion attempt to block the admission of Coridan into the Federation; he and his associates almost succeeded, but were thwarted by Captain Kirk's superior tactical skills; Thelev died from a slow poison he ingested prior to being captured (source: "Journey to Babel" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

Thelin, Commander: an Andorian male serving aboard the U.S.S. *Nelson* as its science officer from 2265 until 2278; promoted to its first officer in 2276 (in an alternate timeline, he would have been Kirk's first officer) (source: "False Colors" by Ann Zewen, OAE; "Yesteryear" by DC Fontana, TAS1)

_____, **Theo:** a Human male; Spock's cousin; as a youth, in 2239, he lived near Roberta Grayson's Mountain View estate (source: "Popcorn" by Chris Dickenson, OAA)

Theodus, U.S.S., NCC-951: a *Leonidas*-class cruiser commanded by Captain Britz from 2267 until his retirement in 2276; Admiral Kirk wanted Spock to serve as her captain; Spock wanted Kirk to serve as her captain (source: "Interlude" by Rowena Warner, OAE)

Theopolis, _____, M.D.: a Terran male; a doctor at San Francisco's Mercy Hospital in 1986 (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

Theoretical Propulsion Group: a Starfleet engineering team working on the transwarp project; they are located on Mars at the Utopia Planitia Fleet Yards (source: "Booby Trap" by Ron Roman et al, TNG3)

Theory of the Moebius, Klingon: see "Klingon Theory of the Moebius"

Theoretical Physics: a class at Starfleet Academy; not considered part of the core curriculum; requires many science and math prerequisites; students learn about the probabilities of stable wormholes and temporal anomalies; Spock was enrolled in the class in 2251; he deduced under certain conditions that a cold start of a warp engine might result in time travel (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

therapeutic shore leave: a leave of absence for medical purposes (source: "Wolf in the Fold" by Robert Bloch, TOS2)

Theras: an Andorian male; Navigator of the *Challenger* from 2275 until 2283 (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

Therbians: see "Aaamazzarites"

thermionic radiation: the flow of electrons from a metal or metal oxide surface, caused by thermal vibrational energy overcoming the electrostatic forces holding electrons to the surface; the effect increases dramatically with increasing temperature (1000-3000 K), but is always present at temperatures above absolute zero; the science dealing with this phenomenon is thermionics; the charged particles are called thermions (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

thermo-flask: the 23rd century version of a Thermos, used to keep coffee hot (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

thermoconcrete: a construction material used to assemble emergency shelters; McCoy used some to patch the Horta's wound; used in Orion construction as well; it is primarily composed of silicon (source: "The Devil in the Dark" by Gene L. Coon, TOS2; "...Is Yet Revenge!" by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaue, OAE)

thermocrete: see "thermoconcrete"

Thermodynamics, Laws of:

Classical:

First law: Energy is neither created nor destroyed; it just changes forms.

Second Law: Heat, or energy in general, flows from higher to lower levels.

Third Law: Entropy, or chaos, is non-decreasing.

Facetious and Cynical:

Fourth Law: It takes longer, and costs more (source: "The Weed" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Fifth Law: It's harder than it looks (source: "The Weed" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

thermofans: used by overnight landing parties to blow heated air into a campsite (source: "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAA)

thermonuclear missile: a missile with a nuclear warhead; used by the Ekosians (source: "Patterns of Force" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS2)

Thesia: see "Jewel of Thesia, The"

Theta VII: see "Theta Ursae Majoris VII"

Theta Cygni: a binary star system composed of two F4 stars; located 62 lightyears from Sol (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*)

Theta Cygni III: class M planet surveyed in 2258 by the crew of the *Enterprise*; during the survey, a cliff gave way, killing several crew members, including Chief Engineer Waller; Captain Pike was nearly killed, but was rescued by Lieutenant Spock, his science officer (source: "Incident on Xantharus" by Nomad, OAA)

Theta Cygni XII: a class M planet whose inhabitants were driven insane by the Blastoneurons over one hundred years ago; now devoid of intelligent life (source: "Operation: Annihilate!" by Stephen Carabatsos, TOS1)

theta radiation: a dangerous form of energy released by the throttle assemblies of warp drives (source: *Star Trek: First Contact* by Ron Moore et al, FC)

Theta Ursae Majoris (25 Ursae Majoris): an orange F6 sub dwarf, located 46 lightyears from Sol; its seventh planet is class M (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*; "Obsession" by Art Wallace, TOS2)

Theta Ursae Majoris VII: a class M planet, a destination of the *Enterprise* before it encountered the Vampire Cloud (source: "Obsession" by Art Wallace, TOS2)

Theta-1 Crucis: a star system in the Federation territory; it lies only 56.4 lightyears from Sol (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*)

Theta-1 Crucis IV: planet terrorized by the dictator Galeph the Terrible who committed genocide on a scale larger than Adolph Hitler of Terra could ever have conceived; planet is still recovering from the terror which lasted sixty years under his despotic reign (2190-2250) (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

Theta-1 Eridani: see "Acamar"

Thiel: an Andorian male; a ranking lieutenant; the science officer of the *Nelson* from 2275 until 2278; he later left the fleet and joined Princess Teresa's security staff; he became Connor Randolph's lover; he was not quite as victory-obsessed as her, nor was he any easier to beat (source: "False Colors" by Ann Zewen, OAE; *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ; *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH)

"Thirdies": a common slang expression for Third Class Midshipmen at Starfleet Academy; see "Starfleet Academy" (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Thirket: an Andorian male; in 2285, as an ensign, he was serving aboard the *Samson* as a communications officer; following the virtual destruction of the destroyer, Kelsey assigned him the arduous task of repairing the comm system; he came up with the idea of using a tachyon pulse to call for aid for the battle-damaged destroyer; in 2287, he was the communications officer of the U.S.S. *Fer d'Lance* (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG; "Free Market Incident" by d. William Roberts, OAG)

"This One": Pandronian personal pronoun, equivalent to "I" (source: "Bem" by David Gerrold, TAS1)

Tholia: the home planet of the Tholian Assembly (source: "Broken Bow" by Rick Berman and Brannon Braga, ENT1)

Tholian Assembly: the Tholian government; a non-aligned star-faring civilization; the center of its government is Tholia, a planet in the Chi-1 Hydrae star system (source: "The Tholian Web" by Judy Burns & Chet Richards, TOS3)

Tholian battlecruisers: much larger than the police cruisers, these ships are used to conquer worlds and do battle with opposing starships; the Tholians used them quite extensively during the Battle for Xantharus IV (source: "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

Tholian dreadnought: the triangular shapes of the six hulls contrasted with the hexagonal arrangement which made up this largest class of Tholian vessel; it looks like an ornate ring; the ambient air temperature of a Tholian vessel is 275° C; the inside of a Tholian dreadnought is virtually a cathedral of hexagons and triangles, matching the Tholians themselves; dully lit with red and blue heat lamps, as though the temperature (extreme as it is by Human standards) is barely tolerable for the Tholians (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Tholian eggs: meter-long crystalline orb-like structures that float freely in space; they're propelled by solar winds until snagged by the gravitational fields of a star; if they enter a planet with sufficient atmosphere to spark the life process, and if this planet's star emits Pertack's radiation, the Tholian egg will hatch into a sentient Tholian queen (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

Tholian patrol cruisers: are equipped with fixed mount plasma torpedo projectors; thus they are incapable of firing to their flanks and have reduced targeting performance on anything outside of a fifteen degree firing arc (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Tholian plasma torpedoes: weapon system employed by the Tholians, highly effective against small vessels, such as Orion raiders (source: "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

Tholian police cruisers: trifurcated wedge-shaped vessels without warp drive; capable of generating an incredibly powerful tractor field known as a "Tholian Web"; Tholian vessels use disruptors and a much milder version of the plasma torpedo (as compared to the Romulan plasma torpedoes) as offensive weaponry (source: "The Tholian Web" by Judy Burns & Chet Richards, TOS3)

Tholian silk: a highly prized fabric spun by the Tholians for their nurseries (source: "The Way of the Warrior" by Ira Behr & Robert Behr, DSN4)

Tholian web: an tractor energy net that can be used to capture or destroy alien vessels; the Tholians attempted to capture the *Enterprise* using this weapon (source: "The Tholian Web" by Judy Burns & Chet Richards, TOS3)

Tholians: an intelligent hive-mentality civilization of living silicon-based crystals; they have no civilians, only soldiers, drones, workers and royalty; they are multi-colored, although most which serve aboard their starships are reddish gold in color; Tholians live in a superheated environment; have different body forms, obviously suited for different functions; some simply are huge tetrahedrons that don't move; they are usually stationed at various instrument panels, it is assumed that they are officers; others are hexahedrons which move the sessile body forms from position to position by pushing them, but how they themselves move is anyone's guess; the commander of a ship is usually a huge dodecahedron; there are also some forms that are

bipedal with two or three manipulative arms; the soldier class can generate a laser beam from part of its body; their physiology depends on their functions in their society; the more important the function, the greater the number of faces to their crystalline form; the higher the rank of the individual, the lengthier their names; the Vulcans are the Federation member race with the most contact with the Tholians; Tholians are renowned for their sense of punctuality, territoriality and temper (which is extremely short); interrogate their prisoners in person; the prisoners are literally cooked by their body heat in a matter of minutes; their race is impervious to effects of interspatial sinks; in 2281, a Tholian vessel attacked the U.S.S. *Cooper*, a Federation science ship, in 2284, Tholian attacks on Xantharus IV led to the Battle of Xantharus IV and a peace treaty between the Federation, the Gorn Confederation and the Orions and the Barrier Alliance races; they've never had so much as a roentgen of released radioactivity to register on any Federation sensors; Tholians thrive on Pertack's radiation; their eggs drift in space where they eventually experience atmospheric reentry on a planet and if the star system has Pertack's radiation present, the eggs will hatch and mature into Tholian queens who then go about producing an army of drones, workers, and more; without a steady dose of Pertack's radiation, they will collapse back into the egg from which they hatch; in 2294, the Tholians set up a colony on Alpha Tucanae IV, leading to a confrontation with Federation forces; Starfleet had to totally eradicate the colony to protect Federation member worlds from their swarming attacks (source: "The Tholian Web" by Judy Burns & Chet Richards, TOS3; "*Ad Astra Per Aspera*" by Randall Landers, OAE; "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ; *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

"Tholies": derogatory term for the Tholians (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

Thomas, David, Ensign: a Human male; *Enterprise* Security Officer from 2273 to 2274; killed by terrorists on Lanalda (source: "A Collection of Lines" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

Thomas, _____: a Terran male; a hover-car mechanic and salesman in Broughton, Washington, North America, Terra (source: "To the Last Extremity" by Chris Dickenson, OAE)

Thompson, Brian, Ensign: a Human male, native to Alpha Centauri VII; *Enterprise* Security Officer, 2266-2270 and 2273-2275 (source: "The Salos Sellout" by Thomas Harden, OAB; *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

Thompson, Leslie, Yeoman: a Human female; born in 2247; she was nineteen years and ten months old when she was killed by the Kelvans; born and raised near the coast of the Pacific Northwest, in Aberdeen, Washington; dark-haired, doe-eyed; member of the *Enterprise* landing party who was turned into a duodecahedron and crushed by Rojan; she was a lab assistant in Life Sciences, and getting planetside in a landing party because of her expertise wasn't likely; but like everybody else on board, she wanted planetfall, so she put her name in the landing party pool her first day on board, and she won; Leslie was losing weight since she boarded the *Enterprise* and suffering from dry itchy skin (source: "Dear Mom" by Cathy German, OAB; "Comeuppance" by Cathy German, OAB; "By Any Other Name" by Jerome Bixby, TOS2)

Thompson, Nathaniel: a Human male; brother of Leslie Thompson who was killed by the Kelvans in November 2267 (source: "Dear Mom" by Cathy German, OAB)

Thompson, Tommy, Ensign: a Human male; a xenobiological lab technician; once infected by the Psi 2000 virus, he wore a long, flowing fuchsia dress (source: "Conversion" by Cathy German, OAB)

thongs: a bola-like throwing weapon used by the Troglytes of Ardana (source: "The Cloud Minders" by Margaret Armen, TOS3)

Thor's Hammer: a dome volcano on the surface of Muselpheim IV; its surface area is four times that of Mons Olympus on Mars (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

thorium: a soft silvery-white tetravalent radioactive metallic element; isotope 232; is used as a power source in nuclear reactors; occurs in thorite and in monazite sands; one of three catalytic elements crucial to the proper firing of a photon torpedo; there was a shortage in the Federation in 2254 of thorium, affecting bases such as Starbase 10 and starships such as the *Farragut* (source: *cogsci.princeton.edu* website; "Command Potential" by Donna S. Frelick, OAA)

Thorkelson, Les, Commander: a Human male from Luna; he was the head of communications at Starbase 12 in 2267; he had never been comfortable aboard a starship; he became a mole for Sar Xhosar; later, after making contact with an under-cover Captain Kirk, he was executed by Issan, who was in turn executed by Shankar (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

Thorkelson, Pela: a Human female; ex-wife of Les Thorkelson; she retained custody of their children, and in 2267 resided in San Francisco (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

Thorne, Thomas "Tommy," Commander: a Human male; Captain of the U.S.S. *Ares*, his first and last command; took classes at the Academy under Commander Brian Lomborg; his father was a good friend of Lomborg; died when his ship was destroyed by the Klingon battlecruiser *Devastator* (source: "Oath of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD)

thoron: a radioactive isotope of radon, having a half-life of 54.5 seconds and produced by the disintegration of thorium; used to treat radiation burns, it can also block sensor scans (source: *bartleby.com* website; "Basics, Part II" by Michael Piller, VOY3)

Thorrell: an Andorian male; in 2267, he was a Nova cadet specializing in security; he was one of a group of Nova class cadets on Skirkar's World who, in 2267, discovered a Romulan science outpost there; he was nearly killed by a Romulan *bazdja*, while fighting off the outpost's personnel; in 2292, he held the rank of Lieutenant Commander and was selected by Shaun Kelsey to serve as his executive officer aboard the *Chosin* (source: "Rites of Passage" by d. William Roberts, OAB; *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

tho'san stone: a large rock used as a seat by Vulcans while meditating before their firepots; not the most comfortable of furnishings (source: "Contempt of Council" by SeleK, OAF)

"Those Wedding Bells are Breaking Up that Old Gang of Mine": words by Irving Kahal and Willie Raskin; music by Sammy Fain; a 1929 song still enjoyed in the 23rd century (source: "Prisoners" by Donna Frelick, OAC)

thought duplicator: a machine which can recreate a being's thoughts into operational automatons; an accurate description of the primary mechanism of the Amusement Park Planet (Omicron Delta V) computer (source: "Once Upon a Planet" by Chuck Menville & Len Jansen, TAS1)

thought records: recordings of a creature's thoughts as it relives certain situations from its life as created by the Talosians; Talosians have become addicted to reliving these thought records instead of dealing with real life; i.e. dreams have become more important than reality and illusions have become a narcotic (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

Thrak, Adran, Captain: an Orion male; Captain of an Orion blockade runner; in 2266, he was sent to rescue four Orions stranded on the

surface of Dhamar II; his ship was forcibly turned away by the *Enterprise* (source: "Contact" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

thrall: 1) a slave on the planet Triskelion (source: "The Gamesters of Triskelion" by Margaret Armen, TOS2) **2)** a Klingon slave; Kyrlaag was a thrall to Admiral Khalian and later Lady Vetara (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

Thrax K'al Kevaran: see "**Kevaran, Thrax K'al**"

three-dimensional checkers: a three leveled checker game found on many Human-crewed starships (source: "Charlie X" by D.C. Fontana, TOS1)

three-dimensional chess: a multi-leveled chess game popular aboard Federation starships; Captain Kirk and Spock are quite the champions of the game (source: "Where No Man Has Gone Before" by Samuel Peeples, TOS1)

Threesa: an Andorian female; a medical cadet in 2268, one of a group who came aboard the *Enterprise* (source: "Fairy Tale Ending" by Joanne K. Seward, OAB)

Threse: an Andorian female; cadet at the Academy in 2281; Saavik's former roommate (source: "To the Last Extremity" by Chris Dickenson, OAE)

thricolaidine: an Andorian vegetable material produced by an aquatic plant; Andorians discovered its photochromatic qualities about three thousand years ago, and use it to make *vuhlrj* cards (source: "The Strange Case of Under-Secretary Lynch" by Anna Perotti, OAD)

Thrith: 1) class M world inhabited by a race of intelligent humanoids of the same name **2)** a race of tall, three-fingered, intelligent humanoids native to the planet Thrith; currently engaged in hostilities with the T'trellin of the planet T'trell; attempted to use a peace mission in 2274 to eliminate their opposition by unleashing the Thrith Mask Parasite upon the unsuspecting T'trellin; plot foiled by Captain Kirk of the *Enterprise* (source: "Masks" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

Thrith – Mask Parasite: actually, not native to the planet Thrith; its exact origins are shrouded in mystery and controversy; a "tragedy" mask, garnet-red, composed of a substance which appears to be glass; purportedly worn during peace ceremonies; actually an alien parasite which latches onto the face of the wearer and commits murder on behalf of the wearer as it feeds off their brain waves to become a solid entity; the Romulans had made an oath with some of their allies to destroy the Mask at any cost; it was finally destroyed by Federation and Romulan representatives in 2274, and replaced with a harmless copy so that the Thrith cannot complain without revealing the true nature of the Mask itself (source: "Masks" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

Thrith – Priests: religious and government leaders of the Thrith; androgynous members of the species (source: "Masks" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

Thrithian: adjective used to describe anything belonging to or having characteristics of the Thrith (source: "Masks" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

Thrithian Peace Delegation of 2274: composed of six Thrith priests; planned to eliminate the T'trellin with the Thrith Mask Parasite, but their attempt was foiled by Federation and Romulan representatives (source: "Masks" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

Through the Looking Glass: a book by Lewis Carroll; some of the characters from the book are often recreated on the Amusement Park Planet (Omicron Delta V) (source: "Once Upon a Planet" by Chuck Menville & Len Jansen, TAS1)

thruster suit: a device worn with an X-E life-support suit that allows the user to evacuate from a damaged starship or propel themselves

across space (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

thrusters: see "**maneuvering thrusters**"

Thulan: an Andorian male; a cadet at Starfleet Academy from 2250 until 2254; majored in Security; minored in Technology; in 2251, a midshipman 3rd class enrolled in Commander Rodriguez's PR250 class; affectionately called "Andy" by his classmates; he in turn called Red Tyler "The Red Hair" (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Thule, _____: a Human male; an *Enterprise* bridge officer in 2267 (source: "Space Seed" by Gene L. Coon & Carey Wilbur, TOS1)

Thweo, Cadet: a Hijudini male who was killed in December 2294 during an extended battle with the Tholians at Alpha Tucanae IV; he was seen in the transmission from the *Excelsior* to the *Enterprise* following the end of the mission to Khitomer (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knaul, OAJ)

Ti'lor, Lieutenant: a Kh'myr Klingon male, the adjutant to Commander Kteef of the battlecruiser *Zanos*; executed by his commander for having no faith in his commander's ability (source: Klingons! by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

Tiber: the Romulan *S'ten Vastam*-class cruiser which self-destructed in 2267 while in orbit over Xanadu (source: "Meeting at Xanadu" by Alex Rosen, OAB)

Tiberian bats: a completely blind flying predator; very tenacious with their prey to which they cling relentlessly (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK; *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country* by Nick Meyer et al, TUC)

Tibor Nebula: an interstellar dust cloud located near 40 Eridani (source: "The Reckoning" by David Weddle et al, DSN6)

Tiburon (Omega Fornacis III): a class M planet; home planet of Doctor Sevrin and of Zora (see "**Sevrin, Doctor**" and "**Zora**") (source: "The Way to Eden" by Arthur Heinemann, TOS3; "The Savage Curtain" by Gene Roddenberry & Arthur Heinemann, TOS3)

Tiburons: a humanoid race native to Tiburon; males of this race have enormous elephant-like ears while females tend to be extremely overweight and hirsute (source: "The Way to Eden" by Arthur Heinemann, TOS3; "The Savage Curtain" by Gene Roddenberry & Arthur Heinemann, TOS3)

Ticonderoga, U.S.S., NCC-170: a *Daedalus*-class cruiser which was searching for the *McAuliffe* in 2245; its sensors found only bits and pieces of debris; sensor scans of Delta Aquilae IV, a small class M planet in Sector R13, were inconclusive due to the severity of sunspot activity; Starfleet was informed of their findings and the difficulty experienced in obtaining accurate planetary readings due to the intensity of the electromagnetic storms on the sun's surface; at the time, the Federation was experiencing difficulties with Klingon activity in what is now the Organian Treaty Zone; Starfleet classified the *McAuliffe* and all hands lost, and ordered the *Ticonderoga* to defend Federation space (source: "The McAuliffe Rescue" by Tina Schinella, OAB)

tight-beam transmission: high-powered, concentrated transmission designed to either penetrate communication interference or to prevent reception from undesired parties (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna Frelick, OAB)

Tiki: a name S'Terek had given Saavik; she was called this until she mastered pickpocketing and was given a letter to her from her mother, Consul Szarin R'el'ikian, which revealed her real name (source: "To Hell(guard) and Back" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

tile suit: a heat-reflective suit worn by sub-orbital sky-divers (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaue, OAJ)

Tilly: a chestnut mare owned by Alfred and Nellie Grayson in 2240; she had a tendency to follow her owners all over the Grayson farm (source: "A Family Holiday Surprise" by Selek, Saidicam, and T'Lea, OAA)

"Time Barrier, The": broken no more than 18 years before the *Columbia* disappeared, this was a leap forward in technology, much as the breaking of the sound barrier was to 20th century aviation; in essence, breaking the time barrier allowed ships to move faster than they had before without the worrisome effects of relativity (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

time chamber: a device in Lazarus' ship which allows him to enter the alternative warp; his race mastered time and space travel by using the alternative warp to move through time and space at leisure (source: "The Alternative Factor" by Don Ingalls, TOS1)

time continuum: see "space-time continuum"

time lines: various alternate time lines exist for each major historical event; there are currents in the time lines which tend to correct minor discrepancies (source: "The City on the Edge of Forever" by Harlan Ellison, TOS1; "Yesteryear" by D.C. Fontana, TAS1)

Time of Awakening: see "Vulcan Reformation"

time portal: a passageway into another time, such as those used in conjunction with the Atavachron on Sarpeidon, and the Guardian of Forever; see "Atavachron" and "Guardian of Forever" (source: "All Our Yesterdays" by Jean Lisette Aroeste, TOS3; "The City on the Edge of Forever" by Harlan Ellison, TOS1)

time trap: a pocket in the fabric of a space-time continuum, similar to an interspatial sink; there is a time trap in the area of the Delta Triangle (source: "Time Trap" by Joyce Perry, TAS1)

time warp: time warps can be encountered in any number of ways; a sling shot pass-by of a star at high warp speed is known to generate a controllable time warp effect; some binary (double) stars generate time warps; the Guardian of Forever is a time warp generator; those traversing a time warp are subject to precognition, hallucination, unconsciousness and other unpleasant side-effects; time warps can also drain raw (uncut) dilithium crystals (this is the main reason Klingons do not venture into time warps when possible); in fact, the ship's engines themselves generate a time warp merely by entering subspace, although this time warp allows a ship to travel at faster-than-light speeds without dealing with the worrisome effects of relativity (source: "Tomorrow Is Yesterday" by D.C. Fontana, TOS1; "The Naked Time" by John D.F. Black, TOS1; *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH; "Time Trap" by Joyce Perry, TAS1; "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

time warp drive: the name for a faster-than-light warp drive used on Federation vessels from 2245 until 2265; the original equipment caused ships to become transparent as they accelerated in subspace; during acceleration sound is suppressed and crews often communicated via hand signs; later technology eliminated this transparency and sound suppression (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

time warp factor: the velocity increments used when Federation ships were equipped with time warp drives; later abbreviated to "warp factor" (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

time-phasing problem: Klingon cloaking devices receive signals in a different time phasing pattern to prevent thieves from putting the cloaking device into immediate use; this problem prevented Vulcan scientists from equipping a Vulcan scout ship with the cloaking device from the *Kr'anya*, forcing the captain and senior officers of the

Enterprise to return to Earth in the Klingon bird-of-prey (source: *The Day They All Came Home* by Linda McInnis, OAF)

timed trigger: the lock on the door of the fortress on the Mad planet had a timed trigger on it so that if the door was not opened in a certain amount of time it would explode; it proved no match for M3Green (source: "Jihad" by Stephen Kandel, TAS1)

_____, **Timothy:** see "DeLugo, Timothy W., Lieutenant"

Timreck, Sarah, M.D.: a Human female, in 2274 was Chief Medical Officer of the *Gagarin*, a science ship that was attending the 10th Annual Federation Marine Biology Conference that took place at the Nerean Institute on Alpha Andromedae III at the same time as the *Enterprise*; she and Doctor McCoy worked together to find a cure to the disease that affected several crew members of both ships while on Alpha Andromedae III (source: "Barrafluda" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

"Tin Man": nickname given to Diego Shengmin whose frost-bitten head and torso had been placed in a giant robot-like trititanium prosthesis; the unit looks like a child's rendering of a robot; it has an almost perfect oval on a set of articulated rings; in turn, the rings attached to a slightly rounded rectangle with ball-and-stick caricatures of arms and legs; set into the oval were two photoreceptors where eyes would have been had it been a normal head, and a small, dark circle that was obviously a speaker grille; see "Shengmin, Diego" (source: "An Issue of Identity" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Tingalee: a beautiful *tungah*, property of the Cygnetian ambassador Dah Tecumseh (source: *In the Line of Duty* by Nicole Comtet, OAB)

Tinkerbell: see "Popsy"

Tinue: originally a G class star, but unstable; during an archaeological mission there, it quickly entered the primary stage of hydrogen depletion; originally possessed ten planets in its system; expanded to beyond the orbit of the fifth planet; now a K-type subgiant; located near Starbase 28 (source: "Until Judgment" by Nomad, Thomas Harden and Randall Landers, OAD)

Tinue III: a class M planet destroyed by the expansion of its sun; a jungle planet which was home to two branches of a civilization; one branch was a race of energy spheres (similar to Sargon's receptacles), the other a neanderthalic group of humanoids who used sign language to communicate; this division in the species occurred as a result of war; the winners soon evolved into the energy beings, and the losers devolved into the neanderthals; the energy beings bred the neanderthals to produce less and less intelligent people; the neanderthals who escaped the power of the energy spheres fled to the jungles and lived in the trees; those who did not escape became slaves to the energy spheres (source: "Until Judgment" by Nomad, Thomas Harden and Randall Landers, OAD)

Tinue III – energy beings: the last two members of the victors in the Tinue III war had evolved into spheres of energy; now extinct; see "Tinue III" (source: "Until Judgment" by Nomad, Thomas Harden and Randall Landers, OAD)

Tinue III – neanderthals: an arboreal humanoid species now extinct; see "Tinue III" (source: "Until Judgment" by Nomad, Thomas Harden and Randall Landers, OAD)

"Tiny": nickname given to Hikaru Sulu by a Starfleet security officer who quickly regretted his choice of words (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS)

tio: Spanish word for "uncle" (source: "The Wages of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD)

tlq taj: a long-bladed Klingon weapon considered dishonorable by the *Segh vav* society on Qo'noS; Chang used one to kill Kumara in 2285 (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

tlqbaS: *plqaD* Klingonese for "metal heart"; a phrase for the Klingon redundancy of their organs (source: *Waiting on Serenidad* by Rob Morris, OAH)

tissue mitigator: a medical instrument used in surgery (source: "Samaritan Snare" by Robert McCullough, TNG2)

tissue regeneration: a form of biological renewal whereby the body regrows cells and tissue to replace that which has grown old, become damaged or been destroyed; Akharin (Flint) is one of a few Humans known to possess this ability; some humanoid races (such as the Lyrians) possess this ability (source: "Requiem for Methuselah" by Jerome Bixby, TOS3; "Fire in the Shadows" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

titamuran: the most potent immunosuppressive known as of 2269; highly toxic, often inducing total shutdown of the immune system with subsequent development of intractable leukemias; used only in a "last ditch" situation with rapidly progressive, life-threatening autoimmune syndromes or graft rejection in process (source: "Negotiating with Havatari" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB)

Titan: a class K planetoid, the largest moon of Saturn and the second largest moon in the Sol system, after Ganymede; the only moon in the Sol system to have a dense atmosphere (10 times deeper than Earth's and with a surface pressure 60% greater); site of the Saturnius, a galaxy-renowned night club with scantily clad employees; also located on the moon is Titan Base; the first mission to Titan was headed by Colonel Shaun Christopher (source: *dauiddarling.info* website; "Mudd's Women" by Stephen Kandel, TOS1; "Tomorrow Is Yesterday" by D.C. Fontana, TOS1; "Southern Comfort" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

Titan Base: an Earth base located on the large natural satellite of Saturn (Sol VI); it was established early in the 21st century (source: "Southern Comfort" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

Titan's Turn: a dangerous maneuver used by shuttle pilots making the Jovian run; shuttles fly directly at the moon, then skim its atmosphere before turning around the planet at .7C (source: "Chains of Command" by Frank Abatemarco & Ron Moore, TNG6)

Titan V: an expendable missile that was used to launch the first warp-capable vessel, *Phoenix*, into space (source: *Star Trek: First Contact* by Ron Moore et al, FC)

titanium: an extremely durable dark-gray metal; light-weight and very strong, it was used extensively during the early days of space travel; the titanium smiths of Librae use it to make jewelry; a titanium alloy is still used in the construction of Starfleet corsairs and corvettes (source: "The Terratin Incident" by Paul Schneider, TAS1; *Star Trek: First Contact* by Ron Moore et al, FC; *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

Title XV, Galactic Emergency Procedures: see "Galactic Emergency Procedures, Title XV"

Titus N. Nichols Hospital: the medical facility at Starbase 16; it has an excellent orthopedic regeneration unit (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

Tiu, _____, Lieutenant: a Human female of Asian stock; one of Spock's assistants from 2273 until 2275 (source: "Out of the Ashes" by Ann Zewen, OAD)

tkul: a Romulan felinoid, often raised as a pet; larger than Terran cats, but very similar in many respects (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

tlhap: *plqaD* Klingonese for "take"; a euphemism for having sex (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

tlhIngan: *plqaD* Klingonese for "Klingon" (source: *The Klingon Dictionary* by Marc Okrand, TSfS)

tlhIngan jIH: *plqaD* Klingonese for "I am Klingon" (source: "The Emissary" by Thomas Calder et al, TNG2)

tlhIngan q'mlr: *plqaD* for Kh'myr Klingon(s) (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

Tlondis, Admiral: an Andorian male; head of Starfleet Public Relations office; resigned in December 2294 following the *Enterprise-B*/Nexus encounter and Harriman's suicide (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

to'tho: a large ostrich-like bird native to Nimbus III; Uhura fashioned her fans out of some feathers she found from one (source: "Freedom from Fear" by Rob Morris, OAL)

toast: an ancient Earth custom (source: "The Magicks of Megas-tu" by Larry Brody, TAS1)

Tobah: a Lodahli male; he was the manager of the grounds-keeping machines (source: "A Serpent In Eden" by Jim Ausfahl, OAD)

Tocan: a Meonian male with brilliant black hair and eyes; Medical Officer of the *Sceelar* in 2273 (source: "Upon Golden Tears" by Pamela J. Corsa, OAD)

Tochilnikov, Feodor Igorovich: a Human male of Russian extraction; in 2273 was business manager at Vsadnikov Stables and had concocted scheme to discredit Crowe's stable that involved Matthew Crowe deliberately injuring Andrei Draganov (source: "Rules of Life" by Diane Doyle, OAD)

Tocoa Falls: a town in North Georgia where Leonard McCoy has family (source: "Something Evil" by Mary Schuttler, OAE)

toDuj: *plqaD* Klingon term meaning "courage" (source: "Sons and Daughters" by Bradley Thompson & David Weddle, DSN6)

Togh: a Kh'myr Klingon male; son of Multogh; he is the younger brother of Worf and Murd; he helped bring Worf to Kor's compound in the First City (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

Toghy'ym: minor bridge officer of the *paSloghlan*, a Kh'myr male; he and Malkor captured a "Kirk" on the Amusement Park Planet (Omicron Delta V); disloyal to Commander Kruk, but not loyal to Security Officer Jumm either; he failed to record the *netQljibogh* when Jumm was forced to kill Kruk, and Jumm was killed (found floating out an airlock without a spacesuit); Toghy'ym became captain, and mounted the "Kirk" head in his new quarters (source: "A Klingon Holiday" by Randall Landers, OAD)

tohzah: a *Segh vav* Klingonese curse directed at Kh'myr Klingonese (source: "The Defector" by Ron Moore, TNG3)

Tokkr: a Romulan male; in 2281 was assigned as First Officer on the Romulan warbird *Pierceblood* with rank of Sub-Commander (source: "Romulus Ascendant" by David Landon, OAE)

Tokyo: a major Terran city (source: *Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home* by Leonard Nimoy et al, TVH)

Tokyo Base: Starfleet facility where battle tactics are developed (source: "The Icarus Factor" by David Assael & Robert McCullough, TNG2)

Tokyo Stars: a baseball team still playing in the 23rd century (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

Tolak, Lieutenant: an Andorian male; Helmsman of the U.S.S. *Hood*, NCC-1707, in 2259 (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaul, OAA)

Tolcus: an Orion male; Orioni Worldlord who lost his second wife and three children when the Director had the *Star of Acadia* destroyed (source: "False Colors" by Ann Zewen, OAE)

_____, **Tom:** a Human male; first name of a security guard at Starfleet Training Command in 2275; he was with Admiral Kirk when Connor Randolph was caught trying to break into the security records (source: "Alis Volat Propriis" by Linda McInnis, OAE)

Tomar: a Kelvan in male humanoid form; an engineer; he was induced to drinking with Montgomery Scott (in an attempt to gain the Kelvan's paralysis projector unit) and passed out just before Scotty did (source: "By Any Other Name" by Jerome Bixby, TOS2)

Tomar, _____, Ensign: a Centaurian male; a security officer killed by terrorists on Lanalda in 2274 (source: "A Collection of Lines" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

Tomas, Patrick: a Human male of Spanish descent; a cadet at Starfleet Academy from 2250 until 2254; majored in Sciences (source: "It's Not Fair" by Richard Dyke, Lisa Evans & Rob Morris; OAA)

Tombaugh: a shuttlecraft registered to Starbase 11 until its faulty intermix valve caused it to explode when Janice Lester tried to use it to avoid capture (source: "Turnabout Vengeance" by Nomad, OAB)

Tombstone, Arizona: the location of the famous 'Gunfight at the O.K. Corral'; the Melkotians recreated a rather unique version of the town in their mental playback of the events (source: "Spectre of the Gun" by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

"Tomcat": reputedly Kirk's middle name (source: "Salt" by Linda McInnis, OAA)

Tomlinson, Robert, Lieutenant: a Human male; phaser-control officer of the U.S.S. *Enterprise* in 2266; during the Psi 2000 virus, he bounced up and down on a pogo stick in the nude, pursuing Angela Martine who was doing the same; he was engaged to marry Angela Martine but their wedding ceremony was interrupted by the Romulan sneak attack on the Federation outposts; Tomlinson was killed a few hours later during a protracted engagement with the bird of prey (source: "Balance of Terror" by Paul Schneider, TOS1; "Angel Face" by Nomad.)

Tomogawa, Hiroyuki: a Human male of Japanese extraction; a cadet at Starfleet Academy from 2250 until 2254; majored in Command; he flunked Astrometrics (source: "It's Not Fair" by Richard Dyke, Lisa Evans & Rob Morris; OAA)

Tong Vey: a Klingon city destroyed long ago by Emperor Sompek; he was responsible for many acts of barbarism; he and his force of ten thousand warriors laid siege to the city of Tong Vey; when the city surrendered, he ordered it burned to the ground and all its inhabitants executed (source: "Rules of Engagement" by Ron Moore et al, DSN4)

Tongo Rad: see "Rad, Tongo"

Tonkians: a Barrier Alliance race; humanoid; they have dealings with Romulans from time to time (source: "The Wreck of the *Aurora Borealis*" by Cathy German, OAB)

tonsils: large nodes of lymphatic tissue found in the Human pharynx; Leonard McCoy places a good deal more trust in a healthy set of tonsils than in tricorder readings (source: "The Man Trap" by George Clayton Johnson, TOS1)

Tonti, U.S.S., NCC-599: a Starfleet *Hermes*-class scoutship; in 2285, it was under the command of Captain K'Lucek; during the Kelvan War, it was a part of Task Force Six; it was one of three starships which created a minefield near Starbase 32; it also tested the m-torpedo

successfully against a Kelvan fighter; it also successfully engaged one of the Kelvan support ships, clearing the subspace communications jamming it was producing, but was nearly crippled in the process; its engines soon detonated, killing K'Lucek and the engineers who had remained aboard (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

_____, **Tony:** a Human male; a member of Starfleet Intelligence; he had two three-year marriage contracts with Demora Sulu's mother, from 2273 until 2279; he died while on a mission with her; Hikaru Sulu didn't care for him very much (source: *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

topaline: a rare mineral needed for life-support systems; universal scrubbing agent; used in oxygen-carbon dioxide exchangers; nothing else has ever been found that can clean the air of the impurities created by the mixed populations of species found on Starfleet ships; because of this, the Federation has imposed heavy price control on it, a sore point with miners who can see the riches reaped by the Barrier Alliance dilithium operators, and know they'll never see it themselves; it is found in abundance on Capella IV, hence the Federation's decision to set aside the Prime Directive for that world; the Klingons also require the element, and tried to set up a puppet government on Capella IV before their plans were defeated by Captain Kirk; in 2276, the Caldonians and Starfleet put an end to a topaline smuggling operation centered on Psi Scorpii VIII run by the Klingon Durit (source: "Friday's Child" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2; *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Tor, Bingo, Specialist: a Catullan male; a Starfleet technical specialist serving aboard the *Enterprise-B* in 2295 (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Tor, Planyr: an Orion male; a slave trader; clan rule of the Clan Tor; Worldlord of Xantharus; his battle fleet is larger than that of his rival, Ostyr Tyro (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

tor'la obedience drugs: highly addictive, these Klingon drugs make the most forceful personalities utterly compliant (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaul, OAJ)

Torch of G'boj: ancient artifact sacred to the Klingons (source: "The Sword of Kahless" by Richard Danus & Hans Beimler, DSN4)

Torg, Lieutenant: a Kh'myr male; the tactical officer of the *Kr'anya* until Commander Kruge appointed him Adjutant and First Officer; he was killed while aboard the *Enterprise* in 2283 when the ship self-destructed (source: *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS)

Tormolen, Joe, Lieutenant, j.g.: a Human male; crewmember of the U.S.S. *Enterprise* who stabbed himself after contracting the Psi 2000 virus (source: "The Naked Time" by John D.F. Black, TOS1)

Torost: an identity assumed by Mara, that of a Kh'teb Klingon female acolyte of Boreth (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

torpedo: see "photon torpedo"

torpedo bay: the area of the ship wherein the torpedo crew loads the torpedoes into tubes in preparation for battle (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK)

torpedo crew: a group of crewmembers that loads torpedoes into tubes in preparation for battle (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK)

Torrance, _____, Lieutenant: a Human female; an *Enterprise* botanist from 2273 to 2274; transferred to Starbase 8 (source: "The Human Equation" by Nomad, OAD)

Torres, _____, Ensign: a Human male; an engineer aboard the *Enterprise* in 2273 (source: "Encounter at Deneb" by Lord Garth, OAD)

Torres, Brice, Lieutenant: a Human male; the damage control officer of the *Cooper* in 2290 (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

Torry, Douglas "Doug": a Terran male; the father of T'Pai and husband of T'Sar; his participation on the *McAulliffe* was sponsored by the Vulcan Science Academy; he died when that ship crashed; in addition to T'Pai, he is survived by Olga Souther, his sister who resided in Montreal, Canada (source: "The McAulliffe Rescue" by Tina Schinella, OAB)

Tortugan sector: located on the Romulan frontier; the topaline smuggling operations of 2276 were centered in this general vicinity (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

toruQ DoH: a nasty Klingonese curse (source: "You Are Cordially Invited" by Ron Moore, DSN6)

Torvaal, Pik, Vice Admiral: a pragmatic Human male of South African descent; Starfleet's Chief of Logistics from 2272 until 2296; uses ship assignments to perform "favors" for his "friends"; under his recommendation, the command grade of Starfleet's corvette-class vessels was that of the rank of commander (source: "Aftermath" by Nomad, OAE; "Escort Service" by Linda McInnis, OAE; "Just a Little Training Cruise" by Randall Landers, OAE; *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Torvok: a light-skinned Orion male; served as the director for engineering for the Barrier Alliance Consortium; a key operative of the Director, but a bureaucrat and a coward; in 2276, he made the mistake which allowed reporter Caren Hollis to learn that the Director was responsible for the destruction of the *Star of Acadia*; Galvon killed him for his error (source: "False Colors" by Ann Zewen, OAE)

Tosk, Lieutenant: a Rigelian male; a security officer aboard Pike's *Enterprise*; he helped retake the *Enterprise* from Akia and her followers (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA)

totsu-k'hy: the Vulcan neck pinch; a component of the martial art, *Kali-k'hy* (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

touchsensor: a key on a touchsensor membrane keyboard (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD)

tourmaline: a mineral that is a complex borosilicate and hydroxide of aluminum containing iron, magnesium, calcium, lithium and sodium; it is usually black but occurs in transparent colored forms that are used as gemstones; the Yas Mirani is made of powdered fragments of this mineral (source: "Prisoners" by Donna Frelick, OAC)

tova'doQ: Klingon term for a moment of clarity shared by two warriors amidst the battle wherein words are simply not necessary (source: "Soldiers of the Empire" by Ron Moore, DSN5)

tovarisch: a Russian word for "friend" (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Tower of Ares, The: a fiercely militaristic, anti-government, anti-establishment, religious group operating within the Federation; they refuse all involvement in government, and in all military service other than their own; a cross between the Klingons and the Quakers; many Federation member worlds do not tolerate them; Starfleet Security is concerned that the group would be an ideal hiding place for clandestine Klingon or Romulan operatives; on Walven IV, the Tower of Ares operates out of a building near the library in King's Town; Spock went to the leader of the movement in this building and

ascertained the movement was not involved in the disappearance of Amanda Bayes (source: "The Choice" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

Toy, Connie: a Human female of Chinese extraction; holds the honorary rank of lieutenant; stationed aboard the *Coopers* since 2272; an astrophysicist; she taught gravitronics to Sulu at Starfleet Academy; although a civilian scientist, during the Battle of Xantharus IV, she volunteered to work the life support station of the *Cooper* after the deaths of the life support officers and technicians (source: "*Ad Astra Per Aspera*" by Randall Landers, OAE; "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

toy'wl': *plqaD* Klingonese term for "my slave" (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

Tr'Hujjuhr, Sub-Commander: the commanding officer of the Romulan Imperial Ship *Valiant*; under orders from the Praetor, his ship was sent to 113 Cancri to protect Romulan interests (source: "The Price of Peace" by Randall Landers, OAB)

Tr'Kreil: a Romulan male; in 2278, he was the chief surgeon aboard the Romulan Free Trader *Whirlwind* (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

tracer-identifier: a device, triggered by an electromagnetic field, that delivers a cloud of slightly radioactive dust; used in crime prevention throughout the Federation; the special dye is removable only by a cloudy, liquid solvent which must be shaken before used (see "**solvent, tracer**") (source: "The Adventure of the Vulcan Detective" by Terry Endres, OAB)

Tracey, Ronald: a Human male; former starship Captain of the U.S.S. *Exeter* who violated the Prime Directive on Omega Eridani IV (source: "The Omega Glory" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS2)

Tractate on Vulcan Medicine: a definitive textbook on Vulcan medicine, authored by Sorel of Vulcan (source: "An Issue of Identity" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

tractor beam: an energy beam comprised of gravitons that is used to hold, tow and maneuver objects in space, including other ships, and shuttles (source: "The Corbomite Maneuver" by Jerry Sohl, TOS3; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

tractor beam station: the station which controls the tractor beams, usually located on a ship's helm and engineering boards; there is a physical station manned by an operator in the aft section of the engineering hull (source: "The Immunity Syndrome" by Robert Sabaroff, TOS2; *Star Trek V: The Final Frontier* by William Shatner et al)

tractor web: see "Tholian web"

Tracy, Karen, Lieutenant: a Human female; one of the *Enterprise* medical technicians, she was killed by the Red Jack entity (source: "Wolf in the Fold" by Robert Bloch, TOS2)

Traditions and Guidance of the Righteous: the laws of Dandrin IV which go back to pre-contact times, three or four hundred years ago, in fact (source: "Guilt Gulper" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Tragan: a star system in the Federation (source: "The Pet" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

Tragan II: the class M planet to which Shandar's pet escaped; inhabited by a tribal society physically somewhat reminiscent of centaurs (source: "The Pet" by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

Traganians: hexapodal species native to Tragan II, vaguely reminiscent of centaurs; reproduce similarly to the ichneumon wasp, by laying impregnated eggs in the body of a paralyzed victim; culturally on a tribal level, mixed hunter-gatherer, agricultural and simple animal husbandry level, close to the Human Clovis culture;

considered a Class A minus on Richter Scale of Cultures (source: "The Pet" by Jim Ausfaul, OAG)

Trahn, Methia, Ambassador: a joined Trill female; her features were reminiscent of a Greek sculpture, perfect in their symmetry and proportion, bordered with wispy mottles speckling her hairline; blue eyes, and smooth, dark brown hair with auburn highlights drawn up and tied on the top of her head, with a few soft tendrils framing her face; a petite figure; her movement gave the impression that she was floating just above the deck; in 2269, she appeared to be in her late twenties or early thirties; in reality, Methia is quite young, but the Trill symbiont Trahn was over 400 years old; she was trying to manipulate events to build Trahn's power base; however, her host Methia's husband, Aramond, demanded asylum aboard the *Enterprise* and issued allegations of slavery and corruption; Deputy Ambassador Gravas Heckt checked with Audrid Dax of the Symbiosis Commission and determined that in fact Trahn had indeed forced Methia into becoming a Host; once the real nature of the crime was confirmed, Aramond escaped from the brig and killed Methia Trahn to save his wife from the life of slavery she was having to endure (source: "The Emancipator of Trill" by D.G. Littleford, OAB)

training devices: belt-like devices used on Sigma Draconis VI by the Eymorgs to control the Morgs; they are controlled from bracelets worn by the Eymorgs (source: "Spock's Brain" by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

Traitor's Claw, The: a stolen Kzinti police cruiser, used by Kzinti pirates to capture the *Enterprise* shuttlecraft *Copernicus* and its flight crew so that the Kzinti could get their hands on a Slaver box; the ship was destroyed when the Slaver weapon self-destructed (source: "The Slaver Weapon" by Larry Niven, TAS1)

Tralachon Fire Storm: a very dangerous nebula close to the Triangle; there is a neutron star located near its center; there is also a plasma fire storm that accompanies it within the fuel-rich plasma clouds; it is listed as an extreme navigation hazard; besides the obvious danger to ships that stray into the nucleonic reactions, it interferes badly with navigation sensors; there is a planet in orbit around the system, but its atmosphere has been burned away, and the planet itself reduced to its nickle-iron core (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

Tralesta: one of the warring clans of Acamar III; in 2286, all but five of the Clan Tralesta had been massacred by the Lornak, with whom they'd been feuding for two centuries (source: "The Vengeance Factor" by Sam Rolfe, TNG3)

trance: Vulcans place themselves in a trance while meditating or performing some of their mental abilities (source: *Klingons* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

Tranome Sar: a star system on the border of the Klingon and Romulan Star Empires; presently held by the Romulans (source: "A Matter of Honor" by Burton Armus et al, TNG2)

Tranquility: the *Enterprise* aquashuttle (source: "The Ambergris Element" by Margaret Armen, TAS1; "Only the Sound Remains" by Linda McInnis, OAD)

tranquilizer: a medication which lowers anxiety and emotional reactions (source: *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK)

Trans-Galactic News Service: a 23rd century news network (source: "Aftermath" by Nomad, OAE)

TransGalactic Spacelines: one of the many spacelines owned and operated by civilians; Trans-Galactic is owned by a Tellarite; most of its liners are *Altair*-class starliners, one of the older class of vessels in service in the 23rd century (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

transceiver: a long-range transmitter/receiver; Thelev, the Orion spy, used a transceiver to communicate with the Orion vessel attacking the *Enterprise* (source: "Journey to Babel" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

transferral beam: the transporter technology of Sigma Draconis VI can best be described as a transferral beam (source: "Spock's Brain" by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

translator: see "universal translator"

"transmit ship's power": use of a microwave transmitter to energize a laser cannon for use on a planet's surface; this was the method of ground attack until the development of phasers; lasers diffuse too quickly in a planet's atmosphere and tend to overheat rapidly; this method can provide enough power to a laser cannon which could blast half a continent (source: "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1)

transmuter: a thought-conversion device that allowed Sylvia and Korob to subdue an *Enterprise* landing party on Pyris VII; they used their device called a transmuter to create extremely vivid illusions, capable of killing; they themselves died when Captain Kirk destroyed their transmuter (source: "Catspaw" by Robert Bloch, TOS2)

transponder: a component circuit of a communicator which, when set upon a specific radio frequency, emits a directional signal of its own and enables the receiver to track or monitor the communicator's location (source: *oahutrans2k.com* website)

transponder, subcutaneous: a small device placed under the skin onto which a transporter beam can lock if communicators are unavailable; they are powered by rubidium crystals; Starfleet flag officers are required to maintain a rubidium transponder (source: "Patterns of Force" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS2; *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knaul, OAJ)

transport card: a card which permits Troglites to travel to and move about in the cloud city of Stratos; also called a "transport pass" (source: "The Cloud Minders" by Margaret Armen, TOS3)

Transport Central: control center at SpaceDock responsible for transporter activity for docked starships and spacecraft (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

transport pass: see "transport card"

transporter: the device which is used to transfer materials and personnel from ship to ship, planet or station; in a simplified sense, it converts matter to energy and allows the energy to make a Dirac jump through subspace where it is reassembled; transporters cannot beam up or in through a raised deflector shield, but can beam down or out through the same (source: "Arena" by Frederick Brown, TOS1; "A Taste of Armageddon" by Robert Hamner & Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

transporter carrier wave: the energy wave which carries the energy signal through subspace (source: "Data's Day" by Harold Apter & Ron Moore, TNG4)

Transporter Cargo 6: a large transporter platform capable of beaming up a shuttlecraft; it was used to retrieve the *Tchaikovsky* from the Ian planet in NGC 2548 System 110 (source: *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

transporter center: located on the bridge of many starships after 2270, this station is used to bring small artifacts found on the surface of a planet to the bridge for a closer examination; discontinued in heavy cruisers built after 2278 as it has limited usage, and the operation can be accomplished by a skilled transporter officer from any transporter room (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* novelization by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

transporter circuits: the circuitry which allows the operation of the transporter; some of the circuits contain transporter patterns

of individuals being transported (source: "Obsession" by Art Wallace, TOS2; "The Lorelei Signal" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

transporter coordinates: in Federation technology, three different numbers, x, y, and z, are required to transport an object or person from the transporter to another location; the first coordinate can be regarded as longitude, the second coordinate can be regarded as latitude, and the third coordinate can be regarded as distance; eg. 875-020-079 is an example of proper usage of transporter coordinates (source: "Mark of Gideon" by George Slavin & Stanley Adams, TOS3)

transporter factor: there are a number of factors which must be computed during the transporter's operation; see "**molecular transporter factor M-7**" (source: "That Which Survives" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS3)

transporter ionizer unit: an important component in the transporter system; if damaged, the transporter can be made operational by bypassing the leader circuits and tying directly into the impulse engines; this will result in acceptable velocity balance with no more than a five point variance (source: "The Enemy Within" by Richard Matheson, TOS1)

transporter logs: by 2290, if an intruder or infiltrator comes aboard a Federation starship by transporter, the transporter logs will show that more people had beamed up than had beamed down unless the infiltrator/intruder has an accomplice already on board that has disabled the computer logs (source: *bortaS choQ* by Elizabeth Knaue, OAJ)

transporter malfunction: the result of a failure of the transporter mechanism; usually results in a painful death for those being transported (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

transporter patterns: the patterns of individuals or objects being transported; patterns are usually stored in 'buffers' during the process (see "**transporter**") (source: "The Lorelei Signal" by Margaret Armen, TAS1; "Realm of Fear" by Brannon Braga, TNG6; "Relics" by Ron Moore, TNG6)

transporter platform: a heavy-load transporter platform; there are several of these located throughout the cargo area of Federation starships (source: *Starfleet Technical Manual* by Franz Joseph, TOS)

Transporter Platform 4: a heavy-load transporter platform located in the cargo bay area of a *Constitution*-class heavy cruiser (source: "Masks" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

transporter psychosis: a rare medical condition caused by the breakdown of neurochemicals during the transporter process; first diagnosed in 2209 by researchers on the Federation colony world Delinia II; the symptoms for this condition include acute paranoid delusions, hallucinations and hysteria (source: "Realm of Fear" by Brannon Braga, TNG6)

transporter room: a room with a small, six person transporter platform and a transporter control console (source: "The Corbomite Maneuver" by Jerry Sohl, TOS1)

Transporter Room 1: aboard the *Enterprise*, this is the usual domain of Chief Kyle from 2266 until 2270; used aboard the *Enterprise-A* (source: "Meeting at Xanadu" by Alex Rosen, OAB; *A Form of Redemption* by Rob Morris, OAG)

Transporter Room 2: in 2295, Q'xI% used this facility aboard the *Excelsior* to beam its prey to the surface of Kornephoros VI; when Q'xI% tried to take Transporter Chief Glarr, the Tellarite damaged the transporter console so that

Q'xI% couldn't use it; the being simply went to Transporter Room 1 on the other side of the primary hull and used it instead; aboard the *Enterprise-B*, it is used by Chekov to bring aboard replacement crewmembers; it is close to the *Enterprise-B*'s personnel office; Chekov seems to prefer it, too, for most transporter activity (source: "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAJ; *Chekov's Enterprise* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Transporter Room 3: aboard the *Enterprise*, this is the usual domain of Chief Janice Rand from 2273 to 2275; this same room was used on the cadet ship *Enterprise*; near Sickbay on the *Enterprise-B*; the main transporter facility located on Deck 3 (source: "Until Judgment" by Nomad, Thomas Harden and Randall Landers, OAD; *Encounters and Countermeasures* by Nicole Comtet, OAE; *A Form of Redemption* by Rob Morris, OAG; *Insanity's Child* by Randall Landers, OAL)

Transporter Technician: operates, maintains and repairs transporters; a grade level in Starfleet (source: "The Enemy Within" by Richard Matheson, TOS1)

Transporter Theory: an engineering class taught at Starfleet Academy (source: "Realm of Fear" by Brannon Braga, TNG6)

transporter trace: see "**transporter records**"

transporter unit ionizer: see "**transporter ionizer unit**"

transporter, Klingon: the Klingons' transporters differ from the Federation's in that Klingon transporter energies are blood red as opposed to the gold or silver or blue of various Federation transporter systems; prior to 2281, Klingon transporters were silent; since that time, they have been noted to be quite loud (source: "Day of the Dove" by Jerome Bixby, TOS3; *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSfS)

transtator: a key element of all Federation technology, used in virtually every piece of equipment, including communicators (source: "A Piece of the Action" by David Harmon, TOS2)

transvernal: a drug administered as a means of rendering anamnestic inert while in a body; it binds to the anamnestic, allowing it to be eliminated relatively quickly; one administers it once one has achieved the maximum safe dosage of anamnestic in the body, thus allowing the anamnestic to have full but brief effect (source: "An Issue of Identity" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

transwarp drive: a means of propulsion faster than warp drive which was first developed in 2275, although theorized earlier; the first ship which used transwarp drive was the escort vessel, *Sadat*, its chief engineer, Commander Deneice Maliszewski, secretly upgraded its engines for transwarp capability; she was assigned to develop the drive further for the *Excelsior*, NCC-2000; she oversaw the installation of transwarp engines for the first *Constitution III*-class starship, U.S.S. *Enterprise*, NCC-1701-A; the transwarp program, however, did not live up to its expectations; there were only marginal gains in actual speeds; ships could approach Warp Factor Fourteen without difficulty, but could not exceed it readily, without risk of a transwarp wormhole; the project was abandoned after a time, and a new innovation in warp drive technology caused the entire warp scale to be revised (source: "Escort Service" by Linda McInnis, OAE; *The Dianasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

tranya: an orange-colored beverage served by the Alcyones; Humans find it quite agreeable (source: "The Corbomite Maneuver" by Jerry Sohl, TOS1)

trasaz: a bird-like creature native to Tellar; its eggs have greenish-gray yolks; edible by most humanoids (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC)

Trask, Doreen, Lieutenant Commander: a willowy blonde Human female; Assistant Chief Security Officer; in 2264, she investigated the scene of the attack on Teri Mettens and Ben Shapiro; later, she was "changed" into a vampire by one of Akia's followers and helped Akia try to regain control of the ship by leading an attack on Engineering; she failed and died in the attempt (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knaul and Nomad, OAA)

Trask, Glynis: female helmsman aboard the privateer *Zephyr*; a voluptuous, blue-eyed blond, she also once served aboard a Tellarite ship (source: *No Cold Wind* by Ann Zewen, OAB)

travel pod: a small vessel used to ferry personnel from an orbital station to a nearby ship, or even within the confines of a *Safe Haven* SpaceDock (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

Owl-class travel pod: introduced in 2264, this particular class of vessel was used by Admiral Kirk when he returned to the *Enterprise* in 2273 (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

Ship's Dimensions:

Length: 6.1 meters, **Width:** 4.2 meters, **Height:** 3.8 meters

Ship's Complement: Pilot(s): 2, **Passengers:** 8

Weaponry: None

Travers, _____, Commodore: a Human male; in 2266, he was the senior Starfleet officer on Cestus III when it was destroyed by the Gorn; the Gorn impersonated his voice and convinced Captain Kirk and his senior officers to beam down to a trap (source: "Arena" by Frederick Brown, TOS1)

traverse 3, grid 040: Ben Childress' residence on Rigel XII lies at these coordinates (source: "Mudd's Women" by Stephen Kandel, TOS1)

traverse-grid system: quite different from the quadrant-sector system, used only on a ship when scanning the surface of the planet (source: "Mudd's Women" by Stephen Kandel, TOS1)

Traxians: natives of the planet Traxus; they are generally quite short in stature, with small eyes, and almost skeletally thin tube-like bodies; they have tubular hands and yellow-white hair (source: *Traxus* by Amanda Cassity, OAD)

Traxus: a class M planet, rich in dilithium and diamonds, that had been divided for decades by civil war between the Traxians and the Mietre, a subrace of Traxians; peace was brokered between the two factions, but it fell apart when Traxian rebels realized that the Mietre were getting weapons (i.e. phasers) from a Federation representative, Commodore Hayes, who was plundering the diamond wealth of Traxus; the rebels, led by Sheera, eventually overcame the Mietre leader, Andar, and soon thereafter, peace was restored and the planet united (source: *Traxus* by Amanda Cassity, OAD)

Treasure of the Sierra Madre: a movie still enjoyed in the 23rd century; the crew of the *Enterprise* viewed it while at station-keeping around the remains of the *Aurora Borealis* (source: "The Wreck of the *Aurora Borealis*" by Cathy German, OAB)

Treaty of Alpha Cygnus IX: the treaty, signed in 2207, which was negotiated by Ambassador Sarek, which ended the conflict between the Orions and the Federation (source: "*Alis Volat Propriis*" by Linda McInnis, OAE; "Sarek" by Peter S. Beagle, TNG3)

Treaty of Armens: a treaty between the Sheliak Corporate and the Federation, established in 2255; it is over 500,000 words long because the Sheliak consider humanoid languages irrational; 372

legal experts from the Federation helped negotiate this treaty (source: "The Ensigns of Command" by Melinda Snodgrass, TNG3)

section 133, paragraph 77: cedes H class worlds of the de Laure Belt to the Sheliak Corporate, including Tau Cygni IV (source: "The Ensigns of Command" by Melinda Snodgrass, TNG3)

section 501, paragraph 653, subparagraph 9: entitles the Federation to consultation with the Sheliak to discuss territorial disputes (source: "The Ensigns of Command" by Melinda Snodgrass, TNG3)

section 501 paragraph 716 subparagraph 5: "Unwanted lifeforms inhabiting H class worlds may be removed at the discretion of the Sheliak corporate." (source: "The Ensigns of Command" by Melinda Snodgrass, TNG3)

section 501, paragraph 1290: allows either the Federation or the Sheliak to demand and receive third party arbitration of any territorial dispute (source: "The Ensigns of Command" by Melinda Snodgrass, TNG3)

section 501, paragraph 1290, subsection D3: allows the party requesting third party arbitration to name the arbitrators (source: "The Ensigns of Command" by Melinda Snodgrass, TNG3)

Treaty of Mutara: enacted in 2284 between the Federation and the Klingon Empire, the treaty called for a ban on the Genesis torpedo and all associated research; the Federation, however, chose to violate the treaty when the Kelvan War commenced; it began construction on a single prototype torpedo in case the Kelvan defeated its defense forces (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Treaty of Sirius: a treaty forbidding the Kzinti to possess any offensive weaponry, save for those used on police vessels; this treaty has been broken many times by the Kzinti (source: "The Slaver Weapon" by Larry Niven, TAS1)

Treaty of Xantharus: signed in 2284, this treaty brought about peace between the United Federation of Planets, the Gorn Confederation and the Barrier Alliance (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

"tree hugger": a term used in the late 20th century Earth to describe people who expressed their ecological concerns by chaining themselves to trees which were slated for harvest (source: "Last Picked" by Cathy German, OAB)

Trefayne: an Organian male; while he appears to be an very old, white-haired man, he's actually an incorporeal lifeform; he monitored events off-world for the Organian Council of Elders (source: "Errand of Mercy" by Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

Trelane: by appearance, a Human male; in actually, an incorporeal lifeform, and a spoiled child at that; he used the planetoid Gothos, which he created, as a playground, and Captain Kirk and his crew as playthings until he parents called him home (source: "The Squire of Gothos" by Paul Schneider, TOS1)

trelan hot spice: a spice native to Xantharus used by the Orions when preparing borzan burnt steak (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaul, OAA)

Tren, _____: an Orion male; great-grandfather of Plarneek Tren; he was the negotiator for the Orions in 2207 (source: "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

Tren, Plarneek: an Orion male; his great grandfather was the chief negotiator for the Orions in 2207; following the death of Gareth Brok, he became the Acting Director of the Barrier Alliance Consortium; when Tanith Brok took control a few months later, she dismissed him

without much anger; upon her death in Earth orbit, he again became the Acting Director; in 2284, he was the current Director of the Barrier Alliance Consortium; he opened negotiations with the United Federation of Planets and the Gorn Confederation because of the Tholian attacks on Orion systems; following the Battle for Xantharus IV wherein Orion and Federation forces defeated the Tholian invaders, Tren and the other Orioni Worldlords signed a peace treaty, unifying the Barrier Alliance and the Gorn Confederation with the United Federation of Planets (source: "...Is Yet Revenge!" by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaul, OAE; "Return to Xantharus" by Randall Landers, OAJ)

Trendall, _____: a Centaurian male; in 2278, he was the captain of the U.S.S. *Daredevil*, in November of that year, he contracted Altairean spru, a viral infection (source: *Encounters and Countermeasures* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

Tri-Cross: a game played aboard Federation starships (source: *The Diasian Gift* by Carol Davis, OAG)

Tri-D: colloquial expression for the 23rd century holovision equivalent of a television (source: "...Is Yet Revenge!" by Nomad & Elizabeth Knaul, OAE)

Tri-D chess: see "three dimensional chess"

Tri-D Theater: most starships are equipped with a theater which the latest audio-visual presentations can be viewed with others (source: "Just a Little Training Cruise" by Randall Landers, OAE)

tri-tonium: a Kiloni sweetener used in coffee (source: "Persephone's Dance" by Mike Bagneski, OAB)

Triacus: a planet in the Epsilon Indi star system; site of the ill-fated Starnes expedition which was decimated by the Gorgon; according to legend, Triacus was the seat of a band of marauders who made constant war in the Epsilon Indi system against the Andorians; these marauders (known as Gorgons) were defeated in The Great War by the Andorians; the legends also warned that the evil there was awaiting a catalyst to set it in motion again; the children of the Starnes expedition served as that catalyst, but the Gorgon was foiled by the crew of the U.S.S. *Enterprise*; see "Gorgon" and "Great War, The" (source: "And the Children Shall Lead" by Edward Lakso, TOS3)

"triad": Betan expression for one of their underground resistance units comprised of three individuals (source: "The Return of the Archons" by Boris Sobelman, TOS1)

Triangle, The: an area of neutral space between the borders of the Romulan Star Empire, the Klingon Star Empire and the Federation; Nimbus III is located within the Triangle (source: *Liberation from Hell* by d. William Roberts, OAE)

Triangulum Galaxy: see "M33"

Triangulum system: see "Edos"

Triann: a Romulan male; the son of the late Warlord of Romii, Elyan, he is a member of Ambassador S'rann's staff; he partook in the destruction of the Thrith Mask Parasite; he was present during the Federation Council hearing following the Whalesong Crisis (OU, (source: "Masks" by Bonnie Reitz, OAD)

Tribble: a dahsu, a horse-like creature native to Nimbus III that was owned by Mavig and Herb Hurley (source: "Settlers" by David Eversole, OAI)

tribbles: scientific name: *Polygeminus grex*, a furry lifeform capable of asexual reproduction on a massive scale if well fed; within hours, a ship could be overrun with them; Cyrano Jones introduced them to Federation space, and quickly realized how profitable they would be; tribbles overran Deep Space Station K-7 and the *Devisor*, they were also introduced unintentionally on a Klingon colony world by Cyrano

Jones and the Klingons were forced to create a tribble predator to rid their world of the infestation; some tribbles have been genetically engineered not to reproduce, and those tribbles are allowed on Federation planets (source: "The Trouble with Tribbles" by David Gerrold, TOS2; "More Tribbles, More Troubles" by David Gerrold, TAS1; "Trials and Tribble-ations" by Ron Moore et al, DSN5; *Star Trek III: The Search for Spock* by Harve Bennett, TSFS)

tribunal: one or more persons, whether or not incorporated and however described, upon which a statutory power of decision is conferred or under a statute; many planets use tribunals for their governments (source: *mndm.gov.on.ca* website)

Tribunal of Aquans: the leaders of the Aquans; there are three senior tribunes (one of which is referred to as the high tribune) and three junior tribunes (source: "The Ambergis Element" by Margaret Armen, TAS1)

Tribunal of Troyius: one of the Trojan government assemblies (source: "Elaan of Troyius" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS3)

Tribunals of Alpha Centauri III: a precedent setting galactic court (source: "Court Martial" by Don Mankiewicz & Steven Carabatsos, TOS1)

trichloromethane: see "chloroform"

tricobalt satellite: a thermonuclear device used by the Eminians and Vendikar during their war; they exploded them in orbit to destroy enemy spacecraft; the *Enterprise* was "calculated" as being "destroyed" by one of the war-gaming computers (source: "A Taste of Armageddon" by Robert Hamner & Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

tricorder: a hand-held unit capable of scanning with its built-in sensors and analyzing those readings; there are at least four types available to Starfleet personnel: **1) standard tricorders** which are given to landing party members **2) medical tricorders** which are used by the medical officer in a landing party **3) psychotricorders** which can be used to perform memory scans and **4) heavy-duty tricorders** which are used on the surface of extremely inhospitable worlds, such as Alpha Ceti V, where the blowing sand would render a standard tricorder inoperable in minutes (source: "The Enemy Within" by Richard Matheson, TOS5; "Mini" by Adrian Spies, TOS1; "Wolf in the Fold" by Robert Bloch, TOS2; *Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan* by Jack Sowards & Harve Bennett, TWoK)

tricorder readings, routine: standard operating procedure for landing parties call for intensive sensor sweeps of the area for anything possibly injurious to the landing party (source: "Bem" by David Gerrold, TAS1)

tricorder uplink: tricorders can upload data to a ship's computers for additional analysis (source: "Future's End" by Brannon Braga & Joe Menosky, VOY3)

Trifid Nebula (M20, NGC 6514): a diffuse emission nebula which is divided into three parts by dark lanes of dust; it is 7627 lightyears from Sol; it is in the vicinity of Starbase 200 and Lazarus' planet (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*, "The Alternative Factor" by Don Ingalls, TOS1)

triget: a predatory Klingon felinoid, often found near homes feeding on the rodent-like *sitra* (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

trihalimide: unstable ore used for manufacturing protomatter; found in abundance on Rho Orionis V (source: *The Mindsweeper* by Donna S. Frelick, OAB)

trilaser connector: a medical tool used by McCoy to restore Spock's brain to his body (source: "Spock's Brain" by Gene L. Coon, TOS3)

trilithium: a substance which was used in certain warp engine components to increase the velocity of crafts so-equipped; until 2269, it was thought to exist only in laboratory or artificial conditions; a naturally occurring vein was found on Ilario in 2269; the vein runs the length of the fault line between two plates of the planet's crust; it came into use during the early 2270's in *Constitution* II heavy cruisers, but soon fell out of use due to its instability and toxicity; Romulan plasma torpedoes use trilithium (source: "Scotty's Vacation" by Mark Henrie, OAC; "First Class" by Caroline Kummer, OAB; "Image in the Sand" by Ira Behr & Hans Beimler, DSN7)

Trill: 1) a class M planet with purple seas and skies; an advanced world, home to the neutral humanoid species known as Trill; discovered in 2219 (source: "Past Tense" by Ira Behr, DSN3; "The Emancipator of Trill" by D.G. Littleford, OAB) **2)** the humanoid species which resides on the planet Trill; the Federation public knows little about them; intelligent, peaceful, space-going, though somewhat private, people; extremely humanoid, with mottled, freckled skin which appears to form artistic patterns; Trill do not use transporters; a few at Starfleet know they are a species involved with a symbiotic lifeform; some of the Trill serve as hosts for these lifeforms, most do not; they are more sensitive to extreme heat; in 2269, the *Enterprise* was ordered to ferry a Trill delegation to Starbase Eleven where Federation representatives attempted to wine and dine them into joining the Federation; en route, certain allegations were made by a Trill national named Aramond who revealed the existence of a black market and other improprieties in the process by which Trill's became hosts for the symbionts; the Trill chose not to join the Federation until they managed to 'clean up their own house' (source: "Equilibrium" by Christopher Teague & Rene Echevarria, DSN3; "Change of Heart" by Ron Moore, DSN6; "The Emancipator of Trill" by D.G. Littleford, OAB)

Trill Central: the Trill spaceport office (source: "The Emancipator of Trill" by D.G. Littleford, OAB)

Trill Symbiont: a sentient worm-like parasitical organism that exists within the body of a Trill humanoid host (source: "The Emancipator of Trill" by D.G. Littleford, OAB)

trillium: any liliaceous plant of the genus *Trillium* having a whorl of three leaves at the top of the stem with a single three-petaled flower; Organia has such a lily plant which can be used for medicinal purposes, and Spock assumed the role of a dealer in kevas and trillium (source: *cogsci.princeton.edu* website; "Errand of Mercy" by Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

Trillo Park: a tourist attraction on Serenidad; located four blocks south of the former site of the Klingon Embassy (source: "The Wages of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD)

Trillock: an Andorian male; from July 2284 until January 2285, he served satisfactorily as a phaser battery commander; a very efficient and aggressive officer; he replaced Chekov at the weapons console once Chekov had been ordered to command the *Diamondback* (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

trillyS: *plqaD* form of "Tryllias" (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

trimagnesite: a substance which burns extremely brightly and emits hard ultraviolet radiation while burning (source: "Operation: Annihilate!" by Robert Sabaroff, TOS1)

trimagnesium tablets: used to start fires by impacting them with any hard surface; part of the standard landing party packs; used in Federation survival gear (source: "Friday's Child" by D.C. Fontana, TOS2)

Trimble, Linda: a Human female; Executive Officer of the *Pontiac* in 2294; killed in the battle with the Tholians for Alpha Tucanae IV when

the *Pontiac* was hulled (source: *Old Feuds* by d. William Roberts, OAM)

Trinar: a star system located near Starbase 26 and Serenidad (source: "Oath of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD)

Trinar V: a class M planet with a Human colony; it joined the Federation following the coronation of its king, Fornad the Third in 2274; (source: "Oath of Vengeance" by Nomad, OAD)

trinary star system: a star system with three stars; 40 Eridani and Alpha Centauri are both trinary star systems; the Mad planet orbits a trinary star system (source: *Burnham's Celestial Handbook*)

triox compound: a medical formula designed to increase oxygen levels in the bloodstream of humanoids; useful on planets with thin and heavy atmospheres; recommended dosage is 15 ml every four hours (source: "Amok Time" by Theodore Sturgeon, TOS2; "The Sound of Her Voice" by Ron Moore & Pam Pietroforte, DSN6)

trirubidium: artificially altered rubidium, designed to attract antimatter; used in experimental dilithium-synchrotron units (source: "The Balance of Nature" by Jeffrey Woytach, OAD)

trisec: a Triskelion measurement of time equal to three seconds (source: "The Gamesters of Triskelion" by Margaret Armen, TOS2)

trisellite: an extremely durable substance used in navigation equipment; not found in the Omega Sagitta star system (source: "The Outrageous Okona" by Les Menchen et al, TNG2)

Triskelion: a planet in the M24-Alpha trinary star system; this planet was ruled by the last three of the species that evolved there; no longer humanoid, they evolved into giant brains; for amusement, they captured humanoids from across the quadrant and brought them to their planet to serve as combatants in gladiatorial-style games on which the three brains, known as The Providers, would wager until Captain Kirk forced them to turn their efforts into leading their slaves, known as thralls, into a civilized culture, something the Providers conceded would be quite a challenge (source: "The Gamesters of Triskelion" by Margaret Armen, TOS2)

tritanium: one of the hardest substances known to Federation scientists; hulls of starships are composed of this material; the substance is 21.4 times harder than diamonds, and is difficult to melt once it has been cast (source: "Obsession" by Art Wallace, TOS2)

triticale: a hybrid of wheat and rye developed in 20th century Canada on Earth; it is the basic plant from which the varieties quadrotriticale and quintotriticale were derived (source: "The Trouble with Tribbles" by David Gerrold, TOS2)

trititanium: used to house magnetic bottles carrying antimatter and also used to construct starship hulls and survival knives and "Tin Man" (source: "The Balance of Nature" by Jeffrey Woytach, OAD; "Contact" by Jim Ausfahl, OAB; "Guilt Gulper" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

tritium-6: a remarkably powerful radioactive isotope of hydrogen; atoms of tritium-6 have eighteen times the mass of ordinary hydrogen atoms and are basically stabilized by a crystalline lattice intertwined with the inert ore kyris; the only known source for tritium-6 is the T'var valley on Tantua and, according to Orion legends, the nursery of the invisible sun (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

Triton, S.S.: one of the *Altair*-class starliners; it was destroyed by the Klingons in 2275 as a diversion for their Daystrom Project; it was en route from Earth to Rigel via a layover at Serenidad and had been five days out of Earth when it was attacked (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD)

triviewer: a three-faced viewing screen device found on Federation starships, especially in their briefing rooms (source: "The Corbomite Maneuver" by Jerry Sohl, TOS1)

Troglytes: the name given to the surface dwellers of the planet Ardana by their masters in Stratos; in 2268, the Troglytes, led by Vanna and the Disrupters, forced the Stratos City Dwellers to realize that their class system must be abolished; the planet Ardana's membership in the Federation has been placed on probationary status until such time as this class system dispute is resolved (source: "The Cloud Minders" by Margaret Armen, TOS3)

Trojan Equine Encephalitis: a ruse concocted by Doctor Roberts to fool the Klingon boarding party aboard the *Hyperion* in 2296; the name implies "Trojan Horse" (source: "Bedtime Story" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Trojan orbit: a system wherein two planets are in the same orbit around their primary, one planet being 120° leading or lagging the other in the orbit (source: *enchantedlearning.com* website)

Trolany, Ghilafic: a Centaurian male; First Officer of the U.S.S. *Samson* since 2280; his battlestation was auxiliary control; he was responsible for the training of the ship's crew; he was killed when the *Samson* was virtually crippled by the Kelvans (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Tropal: a star system between the Walven star system and Denkhoren (Eta Sagittarii) (source: "Bedtime Story" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Tropal III: a class M colony planet located between Walven IV and Denkhoren IV; there is a research station on its moon (source: "Bedtime Story" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Tropal III-a: an airless moon with a Federation research base; the research site stores cultures of every known biological weapon developed; some of the microbes, especially the ones left over from the Eugenics War, are so dangerous that they are only handled with tractor beams; the efforts on Tropal III are focused more on finding improved means to detect and disable bioweapons, and to anticipate possible new ones (source: "Bedtime Story" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

troposphere: the lowest layer of the atmosphere, where most clouds are located and where most weather occurs (source: *ecohealth101.org* website)

trova: an "interesting" drink served on Eminiar VII (source: "A Taste of Armageddon" by Robert Hamner & Gene L. Coon, TOS1)

Troyans: see "Troyians"

Troyian House of Lords: one of the governing assemblies on the planet Troyius (source: "Elaan of Troyius" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS3)

Troyians: tall, thin, greenish blue skinned humanoids with pink and white striped hair; typically, they are ornately dressed, delicate, urbane, and persnickety; native to the planet Troyius; were involved with a war for centuries with the Elasiens of the neighboring planet Elas until Elaan married the leader (a monarch) of their planet; the Elasiens regard the Troyians as "pigs"; sometimes referred to as "Troyans" (source: "Elaan of Troyius" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS3)

Troyius: the outer planet of the Tellun star system; class M and inhabited by the Troyians; the planet is abundant with dilithium crystals which are known as "radons" and therefore of interest to the Klingon Star Empire (source: "Elaan of Troyius" by John Meredyth Lucas, TOS3)

Trudy: a series of androids in female form on the planet Mudd (source: "I, Mudd" by Stephen Kandel, TOS2)

Trugair: a class M planet in Federation space; a neutral world; its population is still recovering from a war they started with the Acretians (source: "The Curtained Sleep" by Ann Zewen, OAB)

Trugairs: a very devious marsupial race that pretended an interest in developing friendly relations with the Acretians, then turned on them shortly after contact (circa 2066); the Trugairs' main advantage was the surprise of their attack; the superior technology of the Acretians enabled them to win the war, wiping out most of the Trugair population and setting their technology back centuries (source: "The Curtained Sleep" by Ann Zewen, OAB)

Truman, _____, Commodore: instructor who taught Advanced Helm and Weapons Training at Starfleet Academy; he begged Sulu not to accept the botanist position over the helm aboard the *Paul Revere*; said Sulu was the best natural pilot he's ever seen (source: "Helmsman" by Nomad, OAA)

Trylias: class M planet; location of Starbase 27; has two suns, one golden and the other azure; has eleven moons (five major ones and six minor ones); planet has emerald skies; numerous Earth fauna and flora have been transplanted to there (including coniferous and deciduous trees which have been genetically engineered to grow quickly); McCoy visited this world in 2295 on his way to the Klingon home world (source: *The Daystrom Project* by Nomad, OAD; *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

TsaiKal valley: a landform on Vulcan near the Hills of Kerak; a luscious oasis where Sarek's family owns one of the finest plantations on Vulcan (source: *Until the End of Time* by Nicole Comtet, OAI)

Tsalagi: the spoken language of the Cherokee people of Earth (source: *The Plumber's Helper* by Jim Ausfahl, OAG)

Tsarski, Bogden: a Terran male; in the 2160's, a chemistry grad student; isolated the first sample of tritium-6 from a sample of trititanium ore, and hailed as its discoverer, though its existence and where it could be found was predicted by Brody Anthony (source: "Studying the Field" by Jim Ausfahl, OAA)

"Tschach": nickname given to 1416-3343-5969 by Drevan; it means "gentleness" in the Dandrini language (source: "Guilt Gulper" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Tschachalachi: name given to the Dandrini male 1416-3343-5969 by his mother before he reached adolescence and was assigned a number; see "1416-3343-5969" (source: "Guilt Gulper" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

Tsin, Marie, Ensign: a Human female of Chinese extraction; in 2290, she served as the third science officer of the U.S.S. *Cooper* (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knaul, OAJ)

Tso, _____: a Human male of Chinese extraction; short, dark haired; in 2294, he was a bounty hunter on Tantua; he tried to capture Kate Logan and failed (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

Tsu, _____: a Human female of Chinese extraction; a nurse in training aboard the *Enterprise* during the cadet cruise of November 2278; she assisted Doctor McCoy in his examination of Spock (source: *Encounters and Countermoves* by Nicole Comtet, OAE)

Tsu, Walter: the pseudonym taken by Hikaru Sulu while undercover on N Hydrae III in 2273 (source: "Shades of Gray" by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

Tu'gak: a Kh'myr Klingon male; navigator of the cruiser *Zanos*; Lieutenant promoted to Commanding Officer by Commander Kteef

before the commander took his own life for his failure to destroy the *Enterprise* (source: *Klingons!* by Randall Landers & Nomad, OAD)

Tu'lunn: the Vulcan name for the star Sol (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

tu'ruth: a Vulcan shawl/scarf (source: *Keeper of the Katra* by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

Tucana, U.S.S., NCC-619: a Starfleet *Cygnus*-class scoutship; under the command of Captain Kiretchai since 2283; in 2285, during the Kelvan War, it was a part of Task Force Six; it was one of three starships that created a minefield near Starbase 32; it was destroyed after successfully engaging a Kelvan support ship (source: *In Harm's Way* by d. William Roberts, OAG)

Tucker, Joseph "Joe", Lieutenant: a Human male; in 2296, he was a seasoned officer in between assignments; Uhura named him as Chief Weapons Officer of the *Hyperion* (source: "A Motley Crew" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

tufeen hushani: a Vulcan wedding cake; very similar to carrot cake (source: *The Star Trek Cooking Manual* by Mary Ann Piccard, TOS)

tugno't: a sheep-like ovine native to Vulcan; its soft curly wool is used for Vulcan robes (source: "Reminiscing" by Selek, OAA)

tugno't wool: a distinct type of wool from the tugno't, a sheep-like ovine native to Vulcan, used to make Vulcan robes (source: "Reminiscing" by Selek, OAA)

tujyuch: *plqaD* Klingonese term for "hot chocolate"; Kor regards it as a warrior's drink (source: *A Difference Which Makes No Difference* by Nomad, OAI)

Tula: 1) a Betan female, daughter of Reger, she was raped by Bilar during the last Red Hour under Landru's control (source: "The Return of the Archons" by Boris Sobelman, TOS1) **2)** a Klingon female; a *q'la'* adept who served under Captain Vixis aboard the I.K.S. *QIH*; she served as the ship's helmsman (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

Tumak: a Klingon male; a mercenary and captain of a cargo ship who works for the House of Durit; he and his eleven associates gang-raped Vixis; in retribution, they were all killed by Valias (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

tumyr: an Orion slang word for "penis" (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

tunfa: a heavy Orion club (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

tungah: a snow-white felinoid predator, native to Cygnet XII (source: *In the Line of Duty* by Nicole Comtet, OAB)

tunneling neutrino beam: used in the construction of starship hulls (source: *The Making of Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Susan Sackett, TMP)

tup: Klingon measure of time equal to 1.6 minutes (source: *The Klingon Dictionary* by Marc Okrand, TSfS)

tuQDoq: *plqaD* Klingonese term for "mind-sifter" (source: "The Cost of Freedom" by Nomad & Linda McInnis, OAD; *The Klingon Dictionary* by Marc Okrand, TSfS)

Turak, Lieutenant: a Kh'myr Klingon male; Commander of a small scout ship of Klingon warriors which had been on a mission of clandestine observation and intelligence gathering in 2296 when they came across a cadet training simulation using derelict Klingon D-2 and D-3 cruisers that the Federation captured decades ago following the Battle of Donatu V; the crew of the scoutship brought one of the cruisers up to attack capability and opened fire on the cadets; he and

his fellows were killed when the *Enterprise-A* rammed the cruiser (source: "Like Fish In A Barrel" by Jim Ausfahl, OAK)

turalon: a form-fitting polymer-based "fabric" used for civilian clothing (source: *Bloodlines* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

turboelevator: see "turbolift"

turbolift: a high-speed elevator that runs vertically and horizontally through a starship; originally called a "turboelevator" (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

Turbolift 2: runs through Deck 9 on *Constitution*-class starships (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

Turbolift 7: a turbolift running in the interconnecting dorsal pylon of *Constitution*-class starships (source: *Star Trek* by Gene Roddenberry, TOS)

turbolift access port: the entrance through which access to a turbolift can be gained (source: "The Human Equation" by Nomad, OAD)

turboshaft: the shaft through which the turbolift travels (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

Turboshaft 3: a turbolift shaft which runs from the lower levels of the engineering hull to the mid levels of the primary hull through the interconnecting dorsal pylon of up-rated *Constitution*-class starships (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

Turboshaft 8: a turboshaft which was relocated during the redesign of the *Constitution*-class vessels (source: *Star Trek: The Motion Picture* by Gene Roddenberry, TMP)

Turhan: an Orion male; a member of the Trade Commission (i.e. Orion Syndicate); he, Lurok and Turok oversaw the slave trade network; in 2277, he was a slavemaster; his forces, under command of Golar, Captain of the Orion marauder *Vr'cla*, had overwhelmed a Starfleet cadet-training ship and captured its crew; he sold the survivors into slavery after giving them heavy doses of aphrodisiacs (source: "...Is Yet Revenge!" by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAE)

turn: see "DIS"

Turner: a family in Vancouver who ended up selling a cabin they owned in Idaho to Jim Kirk (source: "Heaven" by Donna S. Frelick, OAE)

"Turner Place, The": a very scenic abandoned cabin in Bitterroot, nearly at the far end of Split Ridge; often visited by horse riders because it was surrounded by clover and grass, and had an ample water supply for both horses and riders; Jim Kirk ended up buying it for his own cabin; the cabin had no source of heat other than the circulating fireplace (source: "Heaven" by Donna S. Frelick, OAE)

Turner, _____, Commodore: a Human male; Commanding Officer of Starbase 13 (source: "Shades of Gray" by Chris Dickenson, OAD)

Turok (the Slavemaster): an Orion male in the employ of the Director of the Barrier Alliance Consortium in 2259; he was responsible for the Consortium's prison cells and their inmates; resident of the city of Gracchos on the planet Xantharus IV; the most renowned trader of sentient lifeforms in the galaxy; a member of the Trade Commission (i.e. the Orion Syndicate); he, Lurok and Turhan supervised the slave trade network (source: *Remember the Hood* by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAA; "...Is Yet Revenge!" by Nomad & Elizabeth Knauel, OAE)

Tushin: a Romulan male; Weapons Officer stationed aboard the Romulan stormhawk *T'Charrin* 2290; due to a lab accident, the entire crew fell victim to the metagenic blood catalyst T'oraq had developed (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

Tuvok: a Vulcan male; he is Vulcan, all Vulcan, more than Spock had ever hoped to be; whereas Spock always had struggled to be Vulcan, it comes naturally to Tuvok; with that comes an almost annoying set of habits that irritates Captain Sulu to no end; the ensign has served aboard the *Excelsior* since 2293; one of the *Excelsior's* science officers; he had an almost priggish attention to rules and regulations; he usually mans Science 3; he volunteered to go down to the surface of Kornephoros VI to confront Q'x'l% (source: "Spider's Lair" by Randall Landers, OAJ; *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

Twain, Mark: See "Clemens, Samuel L."

Twelve, Tommy: a Human male of the 22nd century; Aaron Cord regards him as one of the greatest porn stars in history (source: *A Little Family Secret* by Randy Landers & Nomad, OAJ)

Twenty-first Street Mission: a center founded by Edith Keeler to help the less fortunate of her time to regain their foothold on society (source: "The City on the Edge of Forever" by Harlan Ellison, TOS1)

Twenty-Four Hour Regressive Memory Check: a controversial but effective mind-probe conducted with a psych tricorder which reveals all events in a person's life for the past twenty-four hours, even if that person has amnesia; it is controversial in that the individual's right to privacy could be violated by unethical use (source: "Wolf in the Fold" by Robert Bloch, TOS2)

Tyana, Centurion: a Romulan female with black hair, amethyst eyes and alabaster skin; adjutant and wife of Commander S'Klar of the Romulan stormhawk *T'Charr*; she was the helm officer; due to a lab accident, the entire crew fell victim to the metagenic blood catalyst T'oraq had developed (source: "Never Forget" by Nomad and Elizabeth Knauel, OAJ)

Tycho: a Federation shuttle in 2265 that ferried Admiral Heihachiro Nogura to the hangar bay of the *Enterprise* for the "change of command" ceremony from Captain Christopher Pike to Captain James Kirk (source: "Change of Command" by D.J. Littleford, OAB)

Tycho: an *Enterprise* warp shuttle destroyed during rescue operations on the planet Tinue III (source: "Until Judgment" by Nomad, Thomas Harden & Randall Landers, OAD)

Tycho: a star system on the fringe of Federation space; its fourth planet is class M (source: "Obsession" by Art Wallace, TOS2)

Tycho IV: a desert-covered class M planet, home of the Vampire Cloud creature which consumes hemoglobin and which decimated the crew of the *Farragut* and attacked an *Enterprise* landing party on Argus X until it was destroyed by Captain Kirk with an antimatter bomb; the explosion tore away half of the planet's atmosphere, and the ecosystem there has yet to recover (source: "Obsession" by Art Wallace, TOS2)

Tycho City: a major city on the moon; it can be seen from Earth (source: *Star Trek: First Contact* by Ron Moore et al, FC)

Tyler, José "Joe": a Human male; Chief Navigator of the U.S.S. *Enterprise*, in 2262, helped Lieutenant Commander Scott rescue Sehume of Illyra from the Orions who had kidnapped her after she had stolen the shuttlecraft *Copernicus* and escaped from the *Enterprise*; in 2264, Tyler and Parsis went up to the bridge to check on the Gamma shift, they discovered Akia had taken control of the ship; they were being taken to their quarters by one of Akia's followers, Ensign Varney, when they overpowered him; Varney continued the attack, and Parsis was forced to kill the ensign (source: *Drink Deeply* by Elizabeth Knauel and Nomad, OAA; "The Cage" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS1; "Illyran Princess," by Jim Ausfaul, OAA)

Tyler, _____, "Red": a Human male from Mars' Valles Marineris; his ancestors were leaders in a brief but intense guerrilla war that

convinced United Earth that Mars colonists were serious about obtaining independence; in 2250, at the age of 18, he entered Starfleet Academy, as a member of the class of 2254; as a cadet, he was assigned to Epsilon Battalion, Company Three; majored in Security; a bit of a prankster; his brother was a security officer on the *Potemkin* (source: "First Contact 101" by D.G. Littleford, OAA)

Type-D Vee: see "Delta-Vee unit"

Typerias (Lambda Persei II): a-class M planet which has a type of sand capable of stopping the flow of blood; this sand is exported as a coagulant (source: *Starfleet Medical Reference Manual* by Eileen Palestine, TOS)

"Typhoid Mary": an expression for any carrier of a communicable disease, stemming from the infamous Mary Mallon of the early 20th century who infected household after household until identified in 1907; she died in 1938 (source: "Albatross" by Dario Finelli, TAS2)

Typhon Expanse: a distant region of space; the starship *Bozeman* was surveying the region when it disappeared without a trace in 2278 (source: "Cause and Effect" by Brannon Braga, TNG5)

Tyree: a Neuralese male; the leader of the Hill People and the last survivor in Neural's civil war (source: "A Private Little War" by Gene Roddenberry, TOS2; "The Last Survivor" by Nomad, OAD)

Tyrellia: a class-D planet with a Federation colony; one of the few inhabited planets without any atmosphere nor a magnetic pole (source: "Starship Mine" by Morgan Gendel, TNG6)

Tyro, _____, Lieutenant: an Orion male; second in command to Captain Garon of the Orion raider ship *Tesla*, assisted the Director in capturing Starfleet officers on Xantharus IV, but was killed shortly after their escape by the Director in his rage (source: "Incident on Xantharus" by Nomad, OAA)

Tyro, Cestyr: an Orion male; son of Ostyr Tyro, his body is exquisitely pierced with ornate piercings; he had discovered iridium and topaline on Tantua and the presence of the Haole there; he planned to use the energy source of the Haole, "The Invisible Sun," to wrest the leadership of Xandor from his father, Ostyr Tyro, and launch a coup for control of the Orion Syndicate; to this end, he was the shipmaster of the *Deathwatch* which, in 2294, overtook *Roxanne* and captured Kate Logan and took her cargo; he turned Logan over to Rondo Hadley; later, he tortured Jim Kirk when he learned the starship captain was searching for Logan, but the captain was rescued; Cestyr set out in the *Deathwatch*, and was killed when *Roxanne* (with James Kirk aboard) destroyed the *Deathwatch* in battle (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

Tyro, Fantyr: an Orion male, younger brother of Cestyr Tyro, and second son of Ostyr Tyro (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

Tyro, Norestyr: an Orion male; his forces were defeated and destroyed when Haole self-destructed to prevent the planet and A'aole from falling into their hands (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

Tyro, Ostyr: an Orion male; a slave trader; clan ruler of the Clan Tyro; Worldlord of Xandor; his trade empire stretched from the Federation home worlds to the Romulan Neutral Zone, from Cestus III to the Klingon border; his fleet was smaller than that of his rival, Planyr Tor; he was also a legitimate trader of dilithium and precious ores, so much so that he had been quite successful at convincing the Federation he was a legitimate businessman; little did they realize that in 2294, he was maneuvering for control of the Orion Syndicate, the crime syndicate which had grown out of the Barrier Alliance Consortium; he killed Chaz Krishnamurthy after the youth had betrayed Kate Logan's ship's codes; he and his son tortured Jim Kirk

on Netherworld, but the captain was rescued; Cestyr set out in the *Deathwatch*, and was killed when *Roxanne* destroyed the *Deathwatch* in battle; Ostyr swore revenge, but died in the Madman's Marsh on Tantua before he could extract it (source: *The Children of Haole* by Donna S. Frelick, OAH)

Tzenkethi: see "**Kzinti**"